

# **The Woodworth Family of Milford Station, Hants County, Nova Scotia**

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff

7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON, Canada N1H 6J2

goff.doug *at* gmail.com

[www.gofffamilyhistory.ca](http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca)

Oct. 16, 2026

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Preface

Stephen Woodworth was born 1769 in Falmouth, Hants County and came to Milford Station, Hants County, from Fort Ellis, in 1811 where he purchased the Kidston grant of 1000 acres for 40 pounds. The Kidston grant lay at the south from the James Wardrope property (the original settler of Milford Station) and about 3 miles distant from it. Stephen was the sixth generation from Walter Woodworth, immigrant from England to Scituate, Massachusetts in 1630, the line of descent is Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Elihu<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>. I have provided details of Walter Woodworth, the American immigrant, and the subsequent generations to Thomas<sup>5</sup> in an Appendix, page 111.

I am not a descendant from this family but they overlap with several families in Hants County that I do descend from. My father, Everill Goff, was born and raised in Milford Station and his father, John Goff, and grandfather, Miles Dickey Goff, owned the neighbouring farm to the Woodworth's from 1908-1944. I have researched the genealogy of several Milford Station families, notably Wardrope and Wickwire, see <https://gofffamilyhistory.ca>

Milford Station was originally named **Wickwires** after its original settlers, however John Wardrope suggested the name of Milford in 1860 because of the presence of various mills in the vicinity. In 1857 the Nova Scotia Railway mainline from Richmond to Truro opened, passing through the community along the west bank of the Shubenacadie River, hence the term "Station" in the community's name, also to distinguish it from South Milford, Annapolis County. I have used the name of Milford Station throughout this document, despite the dates of the name change.

Besides this family, there were at least two other Woodworth families in Nova Scotia, probably more.

Silas Woodworth came to Nova Scotia in 1760 and was the founder of the Kings County branch. See A. W. Eaton, History of Kings County. His line of descent from Walter Woodworth is Silas<sup>4</sup>, Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>. Several of this family of Woodworth's were in the Stewiacke area.

Shelomith Woodworth was born 5 Mar 1760 in Lebanon, CT. Shelomith died in Lower Stewiacke, NS, on 9 May 1850; he was 90. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Shelomith Woodworth was one of the earliest settlers of Lower Stewiacke. He had come, like the Sibley's, from near Cornwallis and made his farm on a piece of dyked land a mile above the town on the bank of the Stewiacke River. There were three boys in his family - William, Benjamin and Asahel. One daughter Jane married Joseph Sibley and another, Lydia, married Barney Knowles and they both lived in St. Andrews (Wittenburg) all their married lives. Another of the six daughters of Shelomith Woodworth, Louisa or Lavinia, married Ingram Bill of Billtown, Kings Co. Sarah Woodworth married Absolom Pickings. William, Ben and Asahel Woodworth all had farm's near their father's and one of Asahel's sons, named John, built a house on his Uncle William's property but as he did not get a title to the land he left and went to

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

St. Andrews where he bought the farm begun by his cousin Ingram Knowles and later owned by another cousin, Shelomith Sibley. His first wife had died and in July 1876 he married Olivia Sibley, the adopted daughter of Michael and Mary Jane Sibley. About the time their children were grown up, they removed to the Western States. (A History of Wittenburg, Mildred Pulsifer Burrows). His line of descent from Walter Woodworth is Shelomith<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>.

*Any errors or additions are always welcome! Please contact me.*

### Sources

1. <https://archives.novascotia.ca/vital-statistics/> - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – births, marriages and deaths.
2. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census 1871-1931. The 1901 and 1911 census are compiled into an electronic search format at [www.automatedgenealogy.com](http://www.automatedgenealogy.com)
3. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) – excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.
4. Behan, Jeanette Woodworth. 1988. The Woodworth Family of America. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630 Through Six Generations. The Internet Archive. <https://archive.org/details/woodworthfamilyo01beha>
5. Behan, Jeanette Woodworth. 2022. The Woodworth Family of America. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630. Vol. 2, 7th Generation. <https://www.woodworth-ancestors.com/resources/>
6. Jack Manning at <https://novascotiaroots.ca/individual/7426>, the descendants of Paul Woodworth and Mary Ann Ross.
7. [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org) – Birth, marriage, death and census data, especially useful for American vital statistics, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (which has to be carefully vetted with primary data!).

### Index

*Page 94.*

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### First Generation

---

**1. Thomas Woodworth**, son of **Elihu Woodworth** (24 Jul 1700-1780) & **Silence Stoughton** (28 Feb 1702-1780). Born on 3 Aug 1734 in Little Compton, RI. Thomas died in 1783; he was 48. Residence: Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

Family births are all recorded in the Falmouth Township Book.

From Behan, Jeanette Woodworth. 1988. The Woodworth Family of America. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630 Through Six Generations. The Internet Archive.

69. Thomas <sup>5</sup> Woodworth, son of Elihu<sup>4</sup> (Ezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>) and Silence, born Little Compton, RI, 3 Aug 1734; date of death unknown.

Thomas was a grantee at Falmouth, Nova Scotia, 1761; Farm Lot 31; 8 Sep 1764 bought dyke lot from Ebenezer Millett; 26 Oct 1765 bought 6-acre lot from John Loveless; 19 Jun 1777 Thomas Woodworth, yeoman, sold Farm Lot 31 with dyke and salt marsh bounded as follows: south lands of Stephen Akin, west head line of 158 acre farm lots, north lands of Wignal Cole, east River Pisiquid (Avon) containing 663 acres to Peter Shey-gentleman - this deed was signed by Thomas and Margaret Woodworth; Thomas Woodworth listed in the 1770 Falmouth census as head of family of 9; 1 boy, 3 women, 2 girls, 8 Protestants, 8 Americans, 2 horses, 3 cows, 1 young cattle, 8 sheep and 2 swine, 100 bushels wheat, 40 bushels peas, 2 bushels flax, 40 bushels oats; the Chute genealogy states that the Woodworth families of Colchester County are descended from this family (ref. Duncanson, Falmouth, p. 444, 474)

#### The Woodworth's Arrive

(from Milford Station History, Annie Woodworth Wallace, 1960)

The next earliest landowners of whom we have records were the Woodworth's who were New England Planters. The founder of the Milford Woodworth's was Thomas who came to **Fort Ellis in the early 1760's where he was a tenant on the Fort Farm for 35 years\***. His son Paul settled on Ryan's Creek on the Hants County side of the Shubenacadie River, and another son Stephen came to Milford in 1811 where he purchased the Kidston grant of 1000 acres for 40 pounds. The Kidston grant lay at the south from the Wardrop property and about 3 miles distant from it. The first home of the Woodworth's were logs and were built near the river with the front door facing the water because the river was the highway.

The second homes were frame houses and were built further up the hill where today old cellars mark their site. As land was cleared of trees, later on this frame house of Stephen Woodworth was moved to the top of the hill, where it stood until about 1917. This house was moved by ox power, as many as 10 yoke of oxen being hitched together to do the work. A relative of the pioneer Woodworth tells us that her father recalls how his family was in the house at the time of the moving, in act of enjoying the noon meal when the crucial moment arrived for moving the house. The work was done so efficiently that no one minded the transit from the foot of the hill to the top. The Woodworth property was known as "The Rock" because part of the land was hilly and covered with outcroppings of selenite. Stephen Woodworth had 7 sons and 2 daughters.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Descendents of his son Paul live on the old grant where they are engaged in farming. In fact since 1811 the original grant has been in the Woodworth name.

*\* Note: It seems from the Behan entry that Thomas remained in Falmouth, all children b. Falmouth up to 1781, so Stephen<sup>6</sup> should be considered the founder of the Milford Woodworth's.*

On 12 Sep 1755 when Thomas was 21, he first married **Judith Briggs** in Little Compton, Newport, RI. Born in 1735 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. Judith died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Apr 1762; she was 27.

Her death is recorded in the Falmouth Township Book. She was the daughter of William and Deborah (Church) Briggs. Deborah Church was the daughter of Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church and great granddaughter of Elizabeth Warren of Mayflower lineage.

They had the following children:

- i. **Job.** Born on 11 Feb 1757 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.
- ii. **Elizabeth.** Born on 2 Nov 1759 in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

On 2 Nov 1777 when Elizabeth was 18, she first married **Patrick Dart.** Born ca 1750.

One son Job Dart, b. 1779 - Patrick Dart died soon after his son was born. Five children with David Goodwin (Behan).

Elizabeth second married **David Goodwin**, s/o Daniel and Sarah (Hunt) Goodwin of Cumberland Co.

On 12 Jun 1763 when Thomas was 28, he second married **Margaret McCurdy**, daughter of **Daniel McCurdy & Rachel McGill**, in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1736 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. Margaret died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, in 1781; she was 45.

They had the following children:

- i. **John.** Born on 22 Feb 1764. John died in 1851; he was 86.
- ii. Behan - no further information.
- Paul** (3 Nov 1765-6 Nov 1822). Born on 3 Nov 1765 in Falmouth, NS. Paul died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Nov 1822; he was 57. On 25 Nov 1789 when Paul was 24, he married **Sarah Fletcher.**

207. Paul 6 Woodworth, son of Thomas 5 and Margaret, b. Falmouth Nova Scotia 3 Nov 1765, death date unknown, md. Ms. Fletcher. According to a diary kept by the Rev. James Murdock, the first Minister to tend to the settlers along the river, it is believed that this family settled on the Hants County side of the Shubenacadie River at Rhone Creek. At the time of his second daughter's marriage, he resided in Halifax (Behan, Vol. 1).

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Children, 4 sons and 2 daughters, list not complete: i. SUSANNAH, stated to be eldest daughter of Paul; m. 6 Nov 1822 Nicholas Back (Beck), merchant of Pictou. ii ELEANOR (ELLEN) FLETCHER, bp. 30 Dec 1792; d. 1832; m. by Rev. Robson 3 Dec 1814 George Corbett who d. 1846 (bur. Gays River), 4 sons\* and 1 dau. iii. WILLIAM, b. Halifax 16 Jul 1798; d. Ipswich, Mass. 16 Jan 1854, age 55-6-0. (Behan)

Note: see #2iii below. William married his cousin Elizabeth, d/o Stephen. However this marriage was not recorded in the Behan manuscript.

\* Joel Martin Corbett md. 1. Elizabeth Annand, d/o John Annand and Helen Taylor, and 2. Hannah Merson, d/o James Merson and Lucy Howard. Thomas Corbett md. Rachel Fisher, d/o Samuel Fisher and Jane Pratt.

- iii. **Thomas.** Born on 12 May 1767.
- 2 iv. Behan - no further information.  
**Stephen** (11 Feb 1769-19 May 1850)
- v. **Benjamin.** Born on 28 Nov 1770.
- vi. Behan - no further information.  
**Joseph.** Born on 20 Jul 1772 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.
- vii. Behan - no further information.  
**Mary.** Born on 12 Aug 1774 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. Behan - no further information.  
**Alexander.** Born on 6 May 1779 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.
- ix. Behan - no further information.  
**Isaac.** Born on 14 Nov 1781 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.
- Behan - no further information.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Second Generation

---

#### Family of Thomas Woodworth (1) & Margaret McCurdy

**2. Stephen Woodworth** (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 11 Feb 1769 in Falmouth, NS. Stephen died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 May 1850; he was 81. Buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

From Behan, Jeanette Woodworth. 1988. The Woodworth Family of America. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630 Through Six Generations. The Internet Archive.

208. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Woodworth, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> (Elihu<sup>4</sup>, Ezekiah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Walter<sup>1</sup>) and Margaret, born Falmouth Nova Scotia 11 Feb 1769 and died in Milford, Nova Scotia, 19 May 1850. He married by travelling missionary Rev. James Murdock in 1792 Ann (k/a Nancy) Richardson. In 1811, purchased the Kidston grant in Douglas (now Milford), 1000 acres which lies to the south of the present village. Children, all b. Fort Ellis.

See also Behan, Jeanette Woodworth. 2022. The Woodworth Family of America. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630. Vol. 2, 7th Generation. Children are #519-524, pp. 2-6 of Vol. 2, 7th generation.

In 1792 when Stephen was 22, he married **Nancy Ann Richardson** in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born ca 1770 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Nancy Ann died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1855; she was 85.

d/o David Richardson and Abiah Peck, md 18 Apr 1770 Attleboro, Bristol, Mass.

They had the following children:

- 3**      i.      **John** (1794-1858)
- 4**      ii.     **Stephen** (3 Nov 1796-9 Sep 1867)
- iii.    **Elizabeth**. Born in 1798 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Ipswich, Mass., bef 1850; she was 52.

Elizabeth married **William Woodworth**, son of **Paul Woodworth** (3 Nov 1765-6 Nov 1822) & **Sarah Fletcher**. Born in 1798 in Halifax, NS. William died in Ipswich, Mass., on 16 Jan 1854; he was 56.

Elizabeth Woodworth and William Woodworth were first cousins. See #1ii above. However, the marriage between Elizabeth and her cousin William, d/o Paul, was not recorded in the Behan manuscript. Under Elizabeth, she only states "in father's will".

- 5**      iv.     **Joseph** (1800-11 Dec 1855)
- 6**      v.      **William Wallace** (12 Nov 1803-22 Jan 1887)
- vi.     **Nancy**. Born in 1805. Nancy died on 16 Feb 1875; she was 70. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

Married later in life, no children.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Nancy married **Daniel Fudge**. Daniel died on 15 Jun 1881. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

- vii. **Benjamin**. Born in 1807 in Fort Ellis, NS. Benjamin died on 28 Dec 1842; he was 35. Buried in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

The Behan manuscript, Vol. 2, mentions three ch: William Henry, b. 1838, d. 25 Aug 1858 bur. Shubenacadie; Benjamin; Martha. No further details.

Benjamin married **Harriet Bennett**.

- 7      viii. **Paul** (1 Jun 1812-24 Apr 1876)  
         ix. **Alexander Dick**. Born in 1814 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Alexander Dick died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 5 May 1868; he was 54. He was never married.

## Third Generation

### Family of Stephen Woodworth (2) & Nancy Ann Richardson

**3. John Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1794 in Fort Ellis, NS. John died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, in 1858; he was 64. Buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

Family of 8 with Sarah Andrews, family of 5 with Sarah Campbell (Behan and familysearch).

He was called "Big John" and lived on the land bordering on the Shubenacadie River near his Uncle Paul's. he owned sailing vessels and carried on a lumber trade (Behan).

On 24 Feb 1825 when John was 31, he first married **Sarah Andrews** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1801 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Sarah died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1846; she was 45. Buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail**. Born in 1826. Abigail died bef 1868; she was 42.  
ii. **Thomas H.** Born on 13 Apr 1830. Thomas H. died in Boston, Mass., on 31 Jan 1923; he was 92.

On 25 Jun 1874 when Thomas H. was 44, he married **Matilda Kirkwood** in Boston, Mass.

- iii. **Nancy**. Born in 1833 in Fort Ellis, NS. Nancy died in 1860; she was 27.

In 1856 when Nancy was 23, she married **William M. Colter** in Shubenacadie,

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Aug 1833 in Ayrshire, Scotland. William M. died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jan 1900; he was 66.
- 8      iv.      **Stephen** (21 Aug 1835-21 Mar 1922)  
          v.      **Elizabeth (Betsy)**. Born in 1838. Elizabeth (Betsy) died in 1930; she was 92. Buried in Milford Cemetery. She was never married.
- vi.      Resided with Fred Woodworth and with William Wallace Woodworth.  
          **George**. Born on 15 Sep 1839 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. George died in South Maitland, NS, on 11 Apr 1918; he was 78. Buried in Preeper Hill, Shubenacadie, NS. He was never married.
- 9      vii.      **Sarah** (1846-1908)  
          viii.      **Charlotte**. Charlotte died in 1858. Married and had 10 children - no further information (Behan, Vol. 2).

In 1850 when John was 56, he second married **Sarah Campbell**. Born on 11 May 1832 in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. Sarah died in Old Orchard Beach, York, Maine, on 20 Oct 1914; she was 82.

She remarried Howard Blades, 1861, family of 8, then Archibald Densmore, 1881.

They had the following children:

- i.      **Jeremiah Fowler**. Born on 2 Sep 1852 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Jeremiah Fowler died in Cloquet, Carlton, Minnesota, on 11 Jul 1933; he was 80.
- Family of 8, b. Minnesota (familysearch)
- On 2 Sep 1879 when Jeremiah Fowler was 27, he married **Annie Bathsheba Cook**, daughter of **William Cook** (1815-21 Apr 1897) & **Mary Ann Taylor** (1816-15 Jan 1878), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born in Dec 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Annie Bathsheba died in Cloquet, Carlton, Minnesota, on 30 May 1924; she was 67.
- 10      ii.      **John "Robison"** (2 Dec 1853-20 Mar 1939)  
          iii.      **William Harrison**. Born on 28 Mar 1855 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.  
          iv.      **Daniel Parker**. Born in 1857. Daniel Parker died on 24 Feb 1876; he was 19. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.  
          v.      **Clarissa Ann**. Born on 31 Jan 1859 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Clarissa Ann died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Jul 1933; she was 74.

On 8 Feb 1883 when Clarissa Ann was 24, she married **Duncan A. MacDonald** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 Oct 1845 in River Denis, NS. Duncan A. died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Apr 1932; he was 86.

**4. Stephen Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 3 Nov 1796 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Stephen died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Sep 1867; he was 70. Buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

Stephen kept the old inn at Barney's Brook (a mile and a half from his father's estate in Milford) which was torn down in 1845. The Inn was an old rambling place with a beautiful, well-kept old-fashioned

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

flower garden and lovely trees. A little brook flowed through the property. Stephen was evidently very fond of birds and he always had his sons put out grain for them in the winter, and it was stated by a granddaughter that in his family prayers at night, he prayed for "the comfortable shelter of the birds". Stephen lived at Fort Ellis before going to Barney's Brook.

He was thrown from a horse and dragged, his foot becoming caught in the stirrup (Behan Vol. 2).

On 22 Jun 1824 when Stephen was 27, he married **Charlotte Lenora Andrews** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Mar 1798 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Charlotte Lenora died on 12 Jun 1882; she was 84.

A sister of Sarah Andrews, John Woodworth's first wife.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mariah** (Died as Infant). Born on 25 Apr 1824. Mariah died in 1825; she was <1.
- 11 ii. **James** (22 Nov 1825-7 Apr 1895)
- iii. **Charles**. Born on 1 Jul 1831 in Fort Ellis, NS. Charles died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 1 May 1852; he was 20. Buried in Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Shubenacadie.
- He died by drowning.
- 12 iv. **John** (16 Nov 1833-27 Aug 1915)
- v. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1835.
- vi. **Charlotte Ann**. Born on 19 Nov 1837 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Charlotte Ann died in Barneys Brook, NS, on 12 Jun 1916; she was 78. She was never married.

**5. Joseph Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1800 in Fort Ellis, NS. Joseph died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Dec 1855; he was 55. Residence: Gays River; Selma, Hants Co.

Two ch., Joseph and Sadie, died young (Behan, Vol. 2).

Joseph married **Margaret Gray**. Born in 1816. Margaret died in 1881; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred**. Born in 1840. Alfred died in Lost at Sea.
- ii. **John**. Born on 2 Apr 1842 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. John died in South Maitland, NS, on 9 Nov 1927; he was 85.

In 1867 when John was 24, he married **Lucy F. Smith** in Maitland, NS. Born in 1846 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lucy F. died in Chelsea, Mass., on 22 Sep 1892; she was 46.

- iii. d/o Stephen Smith and Eunice Dimock, md. 13 Oct 1833 Centre Rawdon.  
**Stephen L.** Born in 1847 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Stephen L. died in At Sea, in 1874; he was 27.

On 15 Nov 1870 when Stephen L. was 23, he married **Elvira Pratt** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. **Charles Knight**. Born on 9 Aug 1850 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Charles

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Knight died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Jan 1929; he was 78.

Charles Knight married **Sarah Spencer**. Born on 12 Feb 1855. Sarah died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Apr 1932; she was 77.

- v. **Joanna**. Born on 16 Aug 1855 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Joanna died in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS, on 3 Nov 1928; she was 73.

On 30 Oct 1871 when Joanna was 16, she married **Frederick Redmond** in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

**6. William Wallace Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Nov 1803 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. William Wallace died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Jan 1887; he was 83. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke.

William Wallace married **Sarah Dartt**. Born on 25 Nov 1804 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died on 19 Apr 1883; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- 13** i. **Nancy Agnes** (1828-1890)  
ii. **Mary Ann**. Born on 24 May 1832 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Boston, Mass., on 31 Oct 1915; she was 83.

Mary Ann married **James McGregor Blaikie**. Born in 1827. James McGregor died on 2 Dec 1881; he was 54. Buried in Danvers, Mass.

s/o Charles Blaikie

- iii. **William Wallace**. Born in 1836 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. William Wallace died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1879; he was 43.

On 5 Oct 1865 when William Wallace was 29, he married **Mary Currie** in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. Born on 16 Mar 1843 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. Mary died on 16 Apr 1926; she was 83.

- iv. **Catherine**. Born in 1837. Catherine died in 1868; she was 31.

On 9 Dec 1856 when Catherine was 19, she married **George L. Sanderson**. Born in 1835 in Beaver Brook, Colchester Co., NS. George L. died in Green Oaks, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Dec 1872; he was 37.

- v. **Stewart**. Born on 11 Dec 1841. Stewart died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1911; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 9 Oct 1889 when Stewart was 47, he married **Hannah Fisher** in Greeno Creek, Col. Co., NS. Born on 6 Aug 1855.

d/o Robert and Susan (familysearch)

- vi. **Silas**. Born in 1848. Silas died in Bismarck, North Dakota, in 1906; he was 58.

Silas married **Maggie Henderson**.

- vii. **Hannah**. Born in South Maitland, NS.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Hannah married **Douglas McDougall**.

**7. Paul Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 1 Jun 1812 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Paul died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Apr 1876; he was 63. Buried in Milford Cemetery. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

Paul and his brother Alexander Dick inherited the estate of their father and according to his Will, cared for their mother until her death. 17 ch., only 9 reached adult life (Behan, Vol. 2).

In 1871, the three Woodworth farms occupied 400 acres between Milford Station and Enfield along the banks of the Shubenacadie River in Shubenacadie, Hants County, in central Nova Scotia; today these lands are accessed by Woodworth Road on Highway 2. Paul Woodworth, a dairy farmer, had inherited the property from his father, Stephen, the son of New England Planter Thomas Woodworth of Falmouth and Fort Ellis. For a complete picture of the Woodworth farm in 1871, it is necessary to include the records for sons William (28) and Amos (26): their households were independent and adjacent, but they pooled resources to run the farm and sell produce in Halifax. In addition to William and Amos, Paul and his wife Mary Ann still had seven children at home; all of the family probably contributed to farm maintenance, butter churning and wool cloth production.

Collectively, Paul Woodworth and his eldest two sons farmed 400 acres or 162 hectares with Paul having divided his 81 ha farm with son William, and Amos farming 81 ha inherited from Paul's brother; the average farm in Shubenacadie in 1871 was 64 ha. Of this total, half had been cleared, and 75% of the cleared land was given over to pasture. The Woodworth's also reported 16 acres of "salt or dyked marsh," which would have been their lands along the Shubenacadie River, a shallow river flowing into the Minas Basin at Maitland. Their woodland amounted to 75 ha in the uplands: partially-cleared Acadian Forest that may have been used for the shipbuilding industry, given the shipbuilding activity further north on the Shubenacadie in the previous 60 years. The Woodworth's did not report any gardens or orchards or associated fruit and market vegetables.

Jointly they reported three horses, five milk cows, three other horned cattle, 16 sheep and three swine (one per household), resulting in a relatively low livestock density ratio of 6.2 (LU/km<sup>2</sup>), compared to 7.2 for the district. The Woodworth farm's grazing intensity was even lower, due to its extensive pastures. The farm grazed a total of 24 ruminants (seven livestock units) over 63 hectares of pasture, or 0.11 livestock units per hectare (LUr/ha), compared to the township total of 820 units over 2483 hectares, or 0.33 LUr/ha. Since their pasture was grazed less intensively than the township's, much of it was likely only recently cleared and not fully available for cultivation.

1871 census Shubenacadie Woodworth Paul 48 Mary Ann 45 Elizabeth 22 Mary Ann 9 Paul 20 James H. 7 Joseph 3 Scott 4 Agnes 6.

Family details from Jack Manning at <https://novascotiaroots.ca/individual/7426>

On 19 Jan 1842 when Paul was 29, he married **Mary Ann Ross**, daughter of **George Ross** (1789-29 Jul 1857) & **Annie Bateman** (1795-6 Apr 1871), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Apr 1825 in Belfast, Ireland. Mary Ann died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Apr 1900; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- |           |     |                                                  |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>14</b> | i.  | <b>William Wallace</b> (25 Feb 1843-28 Nov 1919) |
| <b>15</b> | ii. | <b>Amos</b> (4 Aug 1844-29 Jul 1907)             |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- iii. **Margaret McCurdy** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Sep 1846 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Margaret McCurdy died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1849; she was 2.
- iv. **Elizabeth**. Born on 1 Jun 1848 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Sep 1923; she was 75. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

On 2 Dec 1875 when Elizabeth was 27, she married **Herbert Huntington Dimock** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1835 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Herbert Huntington died in Halifax, NS, in 1920; he was 85.

- v. **Paul**. Born on 22 Sep 1850 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Paul died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Mar 1918; he was 67. Buried in Milford Cemetery. Occupation: Farmer. He was never married.
- vi. **Alexander Dick** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Oct 1852 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Alexander Dick died in Jan 1857; he was 4.
- vii. **John** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Sep 1855 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John died on 5 Feb 1857; he was 1.
- viii. **Stephen** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Nov 1857 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Stephen died on 7 Mar 1860; he was 2.
- ix. **Mary Ann**. Born on 25 Apr 1861 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died on 2 Oct 1898; she was 37.

On 26 Dec 1883 when Mary Ann was 22, she married **Francis Herman Wile** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

- 16 x. **James Henry** (11 May 1863-4 Sep 1934)
- 17 xi. **Agnes** (22 Feb 1865-15 Jul 1887)
- xii. **Scott**. Born on 25 Nov 1866 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Scott died in Boston, Mass., on 6 Jul 1934; he was 67.

On 14 May 1890 when Scott was 23, he married **Catherine ("Kate") Ellen McDonald** in Boston, Mass. Born on 3 May 1867 in Prince Edward Island. Catherine ("Kate") Ellen died in Massachusetts on 18 Oct 1931; she was 64.

- xiii. **Joseph**. Born on 27 Mar 1868 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died in Boston, Mass., on 24 Mar 1925; he was 56. Buried in Forest Hills, Boston, Mass. He was never married.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Fourth Generation

#### Family of John Woodworth (3) & Sarah Andrews

**8. Stephen Woodworth** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Aug 1835 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Stephen died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Mar 1922; he was 86. Buried in Preeper Hill, Shubenacadie, NS.

s/o John Robinson Woodworth and Sarah Andrews (NSHVS Marriages)

On 17 Jul 1860 when Stephen was 24, he married **Harriett Jane Etter**, daughter of **Peter Etter** (2 Sep 1812-6 Nov 1904) & **Margaret McHeffey** (27 Oct 1816-15 Feb 1880), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Aug 1841 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Harriett Jane died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Feb 1933; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charlotte Lenora**. Born in 1860 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Charlotte Lenora died in Norfolk, Mass., in 1938; she was 78. Buried in Milton, Mass.  
  
On 9 Mar 1887 when Charlotte Lenora was 27, she married **Charles Haden Spurgeon Margeson** in South Berwick, Kings Co., NS. Born on 1 Jun 1862 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS.
- ii. **Margaret Jane**. Born on 23 Nov 1863. Margaret Jane died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Oct 1948; she was 84.
- 18 iii. **Sarah Elizabeth** (11 Dec 1865-1959)
- 19 iv. **Henry M.** (5 Jun 1868-1944)
- v. **Ethel Maude**. Born on 20 Aug 1870 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Ethel Maude died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 16 May 1939; she was 68. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.  
  
On 24 May 1890 when Ethel Maude was 19, she married **Robert Singer** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1859. Robert died in 1945; he was 86.
- vi. **Minnie**. Born in 1879 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Minnie died in Salem, Mass., on 23 Jul 1901; she was 22. Buried in Harmony Grove, Salem, Mass.  
  
On 24 Jan 1899 when Minnie was 20, she married **Thomas B. Caddell**.
- 20 vii. **Frederick John** (14 May 1879-18 Dec 1958)

**9. Sarah Woodworth** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1846. Sarah died in 1908; she was 62.

In Mar 1867 when Sarah was 21, she married **William Wallace Woodworth (14)**, son of **7. Paul Woodworth** (1 Jun 1812-24 Apr 1876) & **Mary Ann Ross** (4 Apr 1825-5 Apr 1900), in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Born on 25 Feb 1843 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. William Wallace died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Nov 1919; he was 76. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

William married his first cousin Sarah.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

1871 census Shubenacadie Woodworth William 28 Sarah 24 Annie 3 Henry 1  
 1901 census Shubenacadie Woodworth William 57 Sarah wife 53 Henry W. son 32 Stephen P. son 25  
 Charles H. son 21 Scott son 15 Gertrude dau 11  
 1911 census Shubenacadie Woodworth William 68 Charles son 31 Josephine sons wife 24 Sarah  
 Josephine granddau 9/12.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Maria.** Born on 5 Jun 1868 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Anne Maria died in Cleveland, Ohio, on 24 Apr 1932; she was 63.  
  
 Anne Maria married **George H. Walcott.**
- ii. **Henry William.** Born on 18 Aug 1869. Henry William died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Nov 1923; he was 54. He was never married.
- iii. **John Allen.** Born on 18 Apr 1872 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John Allen died in San Francisco, CA, on 11 May 1949; he was 77.  
  
 On 14 Jun 1905 when John Allen was 33, he married **Esther Jane McIver** in San Francisco, CA.
- 21 iv. **Stephen Percy** (18 Oct 1874-10 Dec 1947)
- v. **Elsie Alma.** Born on 15 Oct 1877 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Alma died on 25 Sep 1954; she was 76. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Boston.  
  
 On 18 Jul 1911 when Elsie Alma was 33, she married **John A. McInnis** in Boston, Mass.
- 22 vi. **Charles Herbert** (25 Aug 1880-4 May 1944)
- vii. **Minnie A.** Born on 23 Dec 1883 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Minnie A. died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Jan 1908; she was 24.  
  
 On 26 Dec 1905 when Minnie A. was 22, she married **Creighton M. Gilbert**, son of **Josiah Gilbert** (10 Aug 1835-29 Dec 1926) & **Mary Matilda (Melissa) Taylor** (1856-20 Apr 1902), in Halifax, NS. Born in 1881 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Creighton M. died in Boston, Mass., on 4 Aug 1914; he was 33.
- viii. **Scott.** Born on 9 Aug 1887. Scott died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1940; he was 53. Buried in Milford Cemetery. He was never married.  
  
 He was struck by a motor car on the highway.
- ix. **Gertrude.** Born in 1890 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Gertrude died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1962; she was 72. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.  
  
 On 21 Apr 1909 when Gertrude was 19, she married **Hiram Nelson Densmore**, son of **Nelson Richard Densmore** (12 Dec 1840-8 Feb 1915) & **Caroline Gilbert** (20 Oct 1843-8 Mar 1914), in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Aug 1883 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Hiram Nelson died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, in 1962; he was 78.

## Family of John Woodworth (3) & Sarah Campbell

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

**10. John “Robison” Woodworth** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 2 Dec 1853 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. John “Robison” died in Cooks Brook, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Mar 1939; he was 85. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 11 Apr 1879 when John “Robison” was 25, he married **Helen T. Newman** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Helen T. died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1938; she was 82.

d/o William Newman and Abigail Blades, md. 1841 Gays River.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sidney Waldo**. Born on 12 Oct 1878 in Halifax, NS. Sidney Waldo died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Mar 1964; he was 85. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 13 Apr 1910 when Sidney Waldo was 31, he married **Ethel C. Horne** in Dorchester, Mass. Born on 3 Jan 1884 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Ethel C. died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Oct 1970; she was 86.
- ii. d/o Joseph P. Horne and Agnes Jane Richards  
**Ernest**. Born on 29 Nov 1879. Ernest died in British Columbia, on 5 Oct 1937; he was 57. Buried in Vancouver, BC.
- 23 iii. **Edwin William** (26 Mar 1882-4 Oct 1958)
- 24 iv. **John Douglas** (17 Aug 1883-23 Mar 1924)
- 25 v. **Nellie “Josephine”** (24 Jul 1886-9 May 1967)
- vi. **Hiram Robison**. Born on 31 Jan 1896. Hiram Robison died in 1928; he was 31. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Hiram Robison married **Margaret Mae Taylor**. Born on 24 Jun 1899 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Mae died in Belmont, Maine, on 7 Mar 1997; she was 97.

d/o Joseph William Porter Taylor and Sarah Foster Johnson

## Family of Stephen Woodworth (4) & Charlotte Lenora Andrews

**11. James Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 22 Nov 1825 in Fort Ellis, NS. James died in Gays River, NS, on 7 Apr 1895; he was 69. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family of 7, familysearch.

Mary Ann md. Israel Keys and Sarah md. Wm. Arthur Annand. Israel and Wm. Arthur were first cousins on the Annand side.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

On 14 Oct 1857 when James was 31, he married **Charlotte McDonald**, daughter of **James McDonald** (13 Dec 1799-1889) & **Mary Ellen Young** (1811-28 Jan 1891), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Mar 1835. Charlotte died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1902; she was 67.

d/o James MacDonald and Mary Ellen Young

They had the following children:

- 26      i.      **Mary Ann** (29 Jul 1858-9 Sep 1916)  
         ii.      **James C.** Born on 18 Jul 1860. James C. died in 1929; he was 68. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.  
         iii.      **Alexander.** Born on 17 Jul 1863. Alexander died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jan 1926; he was 62.

On 22 Aug 1917 when Alexander was 54, he married **Jean Elizabeth Murray** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1880 in Mount Thom, Pictou Co., NS. Jean Elizabeth died in Winnipeg, MB, in 1958; she was 78.

- iv.      **Edmond.** Born on 11 Nov 1865. Edmond died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Oct 1890; he was 24.  
v.      **Charlotte Lenora.** Born on 14 Feb 1868 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Charlotte Lenora died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Oct 1936; she was 68.

On 28 Nov 1889 when Charlotte Lenora was 21, she married **Walter Schofield Elliot** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 2 Mar 1863 in Dartmouth, NS. Walter Schofield died in Dartmouth, NS, on 10 Feb 1954; he was 90.

- 27      vi.      **Sarah McDonald** (7 Jun 1870-27 Jan 1931)  
         vii.      **Jessie Ellen.** Born on 6 Apr 1875 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Jessie Ellen died in Truro, NS, on 5 Oct 1952; she was 77.

On 24 Mar 1896 when Jessie Ellen was 20, she married **Richard Randolph Stevenson** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Mar 1867 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Richard Randolph died in Truro, NS, on 16 Aug 1943; he was 76.

**12. John Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 16 Nov 1833 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. John died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Aug 1915; he was 81.

1871 census Shubenacadie Woodworth John 37 Catherine 33 Miles 11 John 9 Charles 6 Christiana 4 Charlotte 70 Charlotte 33.

1901 census Shubenacadie Woodworth John sen 66 Catherine 63 Charles S son 36 Hannah J. dau-in-law 25 Catherine C granddau 2 Miller Hector son-in-law 26 Maggie E dau 23 Charles grandson 29 Oct 1900.

On 30 Oct 1862 when John was 28, he married **Catherine McDougall Archibald**, daughter of **William Archibald** (1808-) & **Christiana MacDougal** (3 Apr 1807-17 Mar 1902). Born on 11 Dec 1836 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Catherine McDougall died in Lantz, NS, on 25 Feb 1910; she was 73.

Three sons and one daughter (Miller).

They had the following children:

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- i. **Miles.** Born on 5 Aug 1860. Miles died on 22 Oct 1888; he was 28.
- 28 ii. **John H.** (16 Jan 1863-4 May 1944)
- 29 iii. **Charles Stephen** (Jun 1864-1 Jun 1919)
- iv. **Dolly.** Born in 1866.
- 30 v. **Christie Ann** (3 Apr 1868-27 Apr 1932)
- vi. **Edward** (Died as Child). Born in 1875. Edward died on 18 Dec 1876; he was 1.
- 31 vii. **Eliza Margaret** (3 Dec 1878-26 Oct 1965)

### Family of William Wallace Woodworth (6) & Sarah Dartt

**13. Nancy Agnes Woodworth** (*William Wallace<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1828 in Fort Ellis, NS. Nancy Agnes died in 1890; she was 62. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Nancy Agnes married **Francis Fulton**, son of **James Fulton** (1797-28 Sep 1881) & **Lily Ann Starrit** (1793-23 Nov 1875). Born in 1826 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Francis died in 1902; he was 76. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Occupation: Reporter for the Truro News.

They had one child:

- 32 i. **Burton** (20 Feb 1862-8 Dec 1939)

### Family of Paul Woodworth (7) & Mary Ann Ross

**14. William Wallace Woodworth** (*Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 25 Feb 1843 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. William Wallace died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Nov 1919; he was 76. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

William married his first cousin Sarah.

1871 census Shubenacadie Woodworth William 28 Sarah 24 Annie 3 Henry 1  
1901 census Shubenacadie Woodworth William 57 Sarah wife 53 Henry W. son 32 Stephen P. son 25  
Charles H. son 21 Scott son 15 Gertrude dau 11  
1911 census Shubenacadie Woodworth William 68 Charles son 31 Josephine sons wife 24 Sarah  
Josephine granddau 9/12.

In Mar 1867 when William Wallace was 24, he married **Sarah Woodworth (9)**, daughter of **3. John Woodworth** (1794-1858) & **Sarah Andrews** (1801-10 Dec 1846), in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Born in 1846. Sarah died in 1908; she was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Maria.** Born on 5 Jun 1868 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Anne Maria died in Cleveland, Ohio, on 24 Apr 1932; she was 63.  
  
Anne Maria married **George H. Walcott.**
- ii. **Henry William.** Born on 18 Aug 1869. Henry William died in Milford Station,

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- iii. Hants Co., NS, on 25 Nov 1923; he was 54. He was never married.  
**John Allen.** Born on 18 Apr 1872 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John Allen died in San Francisco, CA, on 11 May 1949; he was 77.

- On 14 Jun 1905 when John Allen was 33, he married **Esther Jane McIver** in San Francisco, CA.  
 21 iv. **Stephen Percy** (18 Oct 1874-10 Dec 1947)  
 v. **Elsie Alma.** Born on 15 Oct 1877 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Alma died on 25 Sep 1954; she was 76. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Boston.

- On 18 Jul 1911 when Elsie Alma was 33, she married **John A. McInnis** in Boston, Mass.  
 22 vi. **Charles Herbert** (25 Aug 1880-4 May 1944)  
 vii. **Minnie A.** Born on 23 Dec 1883 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Minnie A. died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Jan 1908; she was 24.

- On 26 Dec 1905 when Minnie A. was 22, she married **Creighton M. Gilbert**, son of **Josiah Gilbert** (10 Aug 1835-29 Dec 1926) & **Mary Matilda (Melissa) Taylor** (1856-20 Apr 1902), in Halifax, NS. Born in 1881 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Creighton M. died in Boston, Mass., on 4 Aug 1914; he was 33.  
 viii. **Scott.** Born on 9 Aug 1887. Scott died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1940; he was 53. Buried in Milford Cemetery. He was never married.

- He was struck by a motor car on the highway.  
 ix. **Gertrude.** Born in 1890 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Gertrude died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1962; she was 72. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 21 Apr 1909 when Gertrude was 19, she married **Hiram Nelson Densmore**, son of **Nelson Richard Densmore** (12 Dec 1840-8 Feb 1915) & **Caroline Gilbert** (20 Oct 1843-8 Mar 1914), in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Aug 1883 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Hiram Nelson died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, in 1962; he was 78.

**15. Amos Woodworth** (*Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 4 Aug 1844 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Amos died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jul 1907; he was 62. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

1871 census Shubenacadie Woodworth Amos 26 Elizabeth 20 Monson 1 Amy 2/12 (Feb.).

1901 census Shubenacadie Woodworth Amos 56 Florence wife 29 Paul son 16 Eva M. dau 10 Minnie niece 17 Paul bro 50.

On 11 Nov 1868 when Amos was 24, he married **Elizabeth Ann Wilson**, daughter of **John Wilson** (1815-4 May 1895) & **Margaret Taylor** (1815-5 Nov 1870), in Shubenacadie, NS. Born on 15 Apr 1850 in Gays River, NS. Elizabeth Ann died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jan 1892; she was 41.

They had the following children:

- i. **Monson.** Born on 5 May 1869 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Monson died in

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Allston, Boston, Suffolk, Mass., on 26 Nov 1928; he was 59.

Widower, age 32, when he married Georgie May Ross (NSHVS Marriages)

1901 census Shubenacadie Woodworth Monson A. Ethel dau 5 Nov 1891 Eugene M. son 20 Dec 1893 Alfred R.B. son 27 Dec 1899  
(Eugene is with his Uncle Paul in Milford Station in 1911)

On 29 Jul 1890 when Monson was 21, he first married **Hannah Grono** in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 16 Jun 1871 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 23 Oct 1901 when Monson was 32, he second married **Georgie May Ross** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1877 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Alexander and Mary Ann

- ii. **Amy Ann**. Born on 13 Feb 1871 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Amy Ann died in Exeter, Rockingham, NH, on 25 Oct 1937; she was 66.

On 23 Jun 1897 when Amy Ann was 26, she married **Angus Edward Mackenzie** in Wakefield, Mass. Born on 29 Jan 1875 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. Angus Edward died in Rockingham, New Hampshire, in 1970; he was 94.

- 33     iii. **Margaret Jane** (12 Mar 1875-20 Apr 1967)  
         iv. **Jessie** (Died as Child). Born in 1877. Jessie died on 30 Jan 1883; she was 6.  
34     v. **John Wilson** (27 Aug 1882-22 Jan 1967)  
35     vi. **Paul Carl** (13 Oct 1884-12 Apr 1945)  
36     vii. **Amos** (11 Apr 1886-27 Nov 1962)  
         viii. **Eva Muriel**. Born on 10 Aug 1891. Eva Muriel died in Haverhill, Essex, MA, on 20 Feb 1920; she was 28.

On 15 Feb 1917 when Eva Muriel was 25, she married **James Joseph Fitzpatrick** in Essex, Mass.

**16. James Henry Woodworth** (*Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 11 May 1863 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. James Henry died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Sep 1934; he was 71. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

1901 census Milford Station Woodworth James H head 37 Annie E. wife 29 Elizabeth 2 Mary 1

1911 census Milford Station Woodworth James H head 48 Annie E. wife 39 Elizabeth R. 13 Mary Inez 11 Agnes 10 James 9 Jane E 7 John E 6 Anne M 5 Frederick 4 Florence Eva 2 Herbert E 5/12 Paul bro 60.

1921 census Milford Station Woodworth James H head 58 Annie E. wife 49 Elizabeth A. 23 Mary I 21 Evelyn J 17 John E 16 Anne M 15 Frederick P 14 Florence E 12 James E 8 Edith I 6

1931 census Milford Station Woodworth James 68 Annie 59 John 26 Annie 25 Frederick 24 James 18 Edith 16

On 13 Jan 1897 when James Henry was 33, he married **Annie Elizabeth McCurdy** in Truro, NS. Born on 2 Jul 1871 in Billy, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland. Annie Elizabeth died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Mar 1957; she was 85.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

d/o John McCurdy and Anna Elizabeth Atchison

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Atchison.** Born on 25 Apr 1898 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.  
  
On 18 Sep 1922 when Elizabeth Atchison was 24, she married **Matthew McCurdy** in Chatham, ON. Born on 23 Dec 1893 in Bushmills, Co. Antrim, Ireland.
- ii. **Mary Inez.** Born on 11 Oct 1899 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Mary Inez died on 5 Jan 1971; she was 71.  
  
Mary Inez married **James Victor Lorton.**
- iii. **Agnes Winnifred.** Born on 19 May 1901 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Agnes Winnifred died in 1984; she was 82. Buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham,, ON.  
  
On 3 Dec 1921 when Agnes Winnifred was 20, she married **Harry Chapman Lewis** in Chatham, ON. Born in 1899 in Manchester, England. Harry Chapman died in 1978; he was 79.
- iv. **James H.** (Died as Child). Born on 5 May 1902. James H. died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Oct 1911; he was 9.
- v. **Janie Evelyn.** Born on 14 Jul 1903 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Janie Evelyn died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Oct 1939; she was 36. She was never married.
- vi. **John Ernest.** Born on 11 Sep 1904 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John Ernest died in Gormanville, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jan 1973; he was 68. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.  
  
Mrs. Annie Wallace, Milford, informant at death (NSHVS).  
  
On 6 Jul 1940 when John Ernest was 35, he married **Hazel Viola McKenzie**, daughter of **Roderick Alexander McKenzie** (12 Apr 1867-15 Jan 1942) & **Annie Mabel Kellough** (8 Jan 1883-30 Oct 1966), in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 Mar 1909. Hazel Viola died in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Oct 1961; she was 52. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.
- vii. **Annie Matilda.** Born on 21 Oct 1905 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Annie Matilda died on 10 Nov 1994; she was 89.

She was a daughter of the late James Henry and Anna Elizabeth (McCurdy) Woodworth. After graduating from Provincial Normal School in 1924, she taught in a number of schools in Nova Scotia. Later, she had an active life in music education as a school music teacher, piano teacher and church choir director. For many years she directed the young people of Milford in classes of Hants County Music Festival in Windsor and Shubenacadie. In 1948, she founded the Milford Girls' Choir of Milford United Church, which she directed for 25 years and was instrumental in organizing many church choir festivals. She was a charter member of Nova Scotia Music Educators Association and retired from Hants East

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Rural High School. She was a member of Hants East Historical Society; had a keen interest in genealogy and researched family, church and community history. Several of her articles were published in Nova Scotia Historical Quarterly. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by a daughter, Nancy Doane, Halifax; sons, David and wife, Margaret (Jakeman), Milford; Alfred and wife Ruth (Stevens), Enfield; Edwin and wife Norma (Shaw), Elora, Ont.; William and wife Carole (Mark), Hampton, N.B.; 17 grandchildren; 15 greatgrandchildren; sisters-in-law, Isabell and Frances Wallace, both of West Gore; Dorothy Woodworth, Tantallon; brother-in-law, George MacDonald, Bible Hill. She was predeceased by her husband, Ernest Leslie; sisters, Lizzie McCurdy, Mary Lorton, Agnes Lewis, Evelyn Woodworth, Florence Statham, Edith MacDonald; brothers, James, John, Frederick, Herbert, Edwin in infancy.

On 10 Aug 1935 when Annie Matilda was 29, she married **Ernest Leslie Wallace** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1901. Ernest Leslie died in 1967; he was 66.

- 37      viii.      **Frederick Paul** (8 Jan 1907-16 Oct 1988)  
              ix.      **Florence Eva**. Born on 8 Oct 1908 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Florence Eva died in Burnaby, BC, on 24 Jan 1988; she was 79.

On 28 Jun 1945 when Florence Eva was 36, she married **Francis William Statham**. Born on 8 Jul 1910 in Kamloops, BC. Francis William died in New Westminster, BC, on 8 Mar 1982; he was 71.

- x.      **Herbert Edwin** (Died as Child). Born on 11 Dec 1910 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Herbert Edwin died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1912; he was 1.  
              xi.      **James Edwin** (21 Jul 1912-2 Jan 1981)  
              xii.      **Edith Irene**. Born on 29 Aug 1914 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Edith Irene died in Truro, NS, on 5 Sep 1988; she was 74. Buried in The Falls, Colchester Co., NS.

On 19 Sep 1942 when Edith Irene was 28, she married **George Ambrose MacDonald** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 12 Aug 1910 in Riversdale, Col. Co., NS. George Ambrose died in Truro, NS, on 27 May 2004; he was 93.

**17. Agnes Woodworth** (*Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 22 Feb 1865 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Agnes died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Jul 1887; she was 22.

On 22 Jan 1885 when Agnes was 19, she married **Clarence Richard Keys**, son of **James Keys** (25 May 1818-22 Dec 1881) & **Ann Annand** (5 Jan 1830-29 Mar 1913), in Halifax, NS. Born on 25 Jun 1857 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Richard died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 6 Nov 1932; he was 75. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Residence: Gays River (1901).

Two children with Agnes Woodworth. Twelve children with Minnie Isenor. (familysearch)

They had the following children:

- 39      i.      **Daisy Florence** (1 Aug 1885-18 Oct 1971)

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- ii. **Charles Milladge Keyes**. Born on 14 Nov 1886 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Charles Milladge died on 10 Jun 1944; he was 57. Buried in Medicine Hat, AB.

They had an infant girl, d. 14 Jun 1925, buried Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat.

On 26 Jun 1918 when Charles Milladge was 31, he married **Olive Maude Elliott** in Crescent Valley, Central Kootenay Region, BC. Olive Maude died on 10 Aug 1978. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Medicine Hat, AB.

## Fifth Generation

### Family of Stephen Woodworth (8) & Harriett Jane Etter

**18. Sarah Elizabeth Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 11 Dec 1865 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Elizabeth died in Beverly, Mass., in 1959; she was 93.

On 24 May 1887 when Sarah Elizabeth was 21, she married **James Fulton Withrow**, son of **Robert "Alexander" Withrow** (1831-19 Apr 1893) & **Sarah Jane Fulton** (11 Dec 1838-26 Jan 1920), in Richmond (Halifax), Nova Scotia. Born on 12 Jun 1862 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. James Fulton died in Danvers, Mass., in 1955; he was 92.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet Alice** (Died as Child). Born in 1888 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Harriet Alice died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, in 1891; she was 3.
- ii. **Henry Alexander**. Born on 28 Mar 1891 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Henry Alexander died in Peabody, Mass., on 14 Mar 1963; he was 71. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 12 Jun 1913 when Henry Alexander was 22, he married **Stella Winchester** in Peabody, Mass. Born in 1890. Stella died in 1963; she was 73.

- 40    iii. **Charles Arthur** (29 Nov 1894-8 Apr 1957)
- iv. **Clarence Roy**. Born on 27 Apr 1897 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Roy died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Apr 1969; he was 71. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Clarence Roy married **Florence Reta Orechia**. Born on 5 Jan 1901 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Florence Reta died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Apr 1983; she was 82. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

d/o Arthur Jacob Orechia and Florence Edith Knight

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- v. **Mabel Etta**. Born on 25 Mar 1901 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Mabel Etta died in Danvers, Mass., on 11 Jun 1958; she was 57. Buried in Walnut Grove, Danvers, Mass.

In 1920, Mabel emigrated to the U.S. with her parents, and also in 1920, she Married George James Orechia, in Essex County, Massachusetts. Mabel and George had three sons, James Raymond Orechia; Walter Morin Orechia; and Arthur George Orechia. On 15 May 1944, Mabel became a "Gold Star Mother" when her son, James Raymond Orechia, was Killed In Action in Solenzara, Corsica, Italy.  
(findagrave)

Mabel Etta married **George James Orechia**. Born on 4 Nov 1899 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. George James died on 14 Feb 1972; he was 72.

s/o Arthur Jacob Orechia and Florence Edith Knight

**19. Henry M. Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 5 Jun 1868. Henry M. died in 1944; he was 75. Buried in Harmony Grove, Salem, Mass.

On 24 Jul 1889 when Henry M. was 21, he married **Elizabeth McMullin**, daughter of **John McMullin** (18 Feb 1836-26 Dec 1914) & **Mary Ann McDougall** (20 May 1836-14 Sep 1912), in Peabody, Mass. Born in 1865. Elizabeth died in 1947; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jiohn Frederick**. Born on 9 Feb 1892 in Salem, Mass. Jiohn Frederick died in Barnstable, Mass., in 1974; he was 81.
- ii. **Ernest Henry**. Born on 4 Aug 1894 in Salem, Mass. Ernest Henry died in Boston, Mass., USA, on 4 Feb 1977; he was 82.
- iii. **James Stephen**. Born on 15 May 1898 in Peabody, Mass. James Stephen died in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 13 Apr 1964; he was 65.

**20. Frederick John Woodworth** (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 14 May 1879 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Frederick John died in Beverly, Mass., on 18 Dec 1958; he was 79.

Widower when he married Edna Redmond (NSHVS Marriages).

1901 census Shubenacadie Woodworth Fred 25 Mary 20 George uncle 60.

On 16 May 1900 when Frederick John was 21, he first married **Mary A. Caddell** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Feb 1881 in Urbania, Hants County.

d/o Francis and Mary Caddell

They had one child:

- i. **Jean Frederica**. Born on 8 May 1906 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

On 15 Sep 1915 when Frederick John was 36, he second married **Edna Redmond** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1890 in Higginsville, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clyde Redmond**. Born on 18 Jul 1916 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Emma Margaret**. Born on 19 Dec 1919 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

### Family of Sarah Woodworth (9) & William Wallace Woodworth (14)

**21. Stephen Percy Woodworth** (*Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 18 Oct 1874. Stephen Percy died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1947; he was 73.

1911 census Milford Station Woodworth Stephen P 36 Maud 22 Percy L 4 Allan E 1 Florence 5/12.  
1931 census Milford Station Woodworth Stephen 55 Maud 42 Percy 24 Allan 21 Florence 20 Marjorie 17  
Isabella 14 Jessie 12 Edna 9 Glenn 7 George 5 Hazel 1.

On 13 Jan 1906 when Stephen Percy was 31, he married **Maud Emma Fraser** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1884 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Maud Emma died in 1958; she was 74.

d/o John and Rosanna

They had the following children:

- 41** i. **Percy Stephen** (12 May 1907-26 Aug 1973)
- 42** ii. **Allan Edwin** (6 Sep 1909-11 Oct 1983)
- iii. **Florence Melissa**. Born on 3 Dec 1910 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Florence Melissa died in 1996; she was 85. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

On 29 Jun 1935 when Florence Melissa was 24, she married **Avery Holmes Wilson** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 26 Aug 1910 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Avery Holmes died in 1985; he was 74.

- iv. **Grace Elizabeth**. Born on 21 Mar 1912 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Grace Elizabeth died in Toronto, ON, on 18 Aug 1991; she was 79.

On 7 Jun 1939 when Grace Elizabeth was 27, she married **Victor Vernon Whitfield Tully** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 14 Sep 1909 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Victor Vernon Whitfield died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 8 Jul 1983; he was 73.

- v. **Marjorie Jemima**. Born on 3 Feb 1914 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Marjorie Jemima died in Truro, NS, in 1994; she was 79. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 11 Sep 1937 when Marjorie Jemima was 23, she married **Ervin Alexander Moore** in Kennetcook, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in East Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ervin Alexander died in Truro, NS, on 19 Sep 2003; he was 87.

- vi. **Estella May**. Born on 25 Jul 1916 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Estella May died on 11 Dec 2005; she was 89. Buried in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

On 24 Sep 1941 when Estella May was 25, she married **John Stewart Manchester** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Fairville, New Brunswick. John Stewart died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Mar 1994; he was 78.  
Occupation: Doctor; Radiology, Dalhousie University.

- vii. **Roy Wallace** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Aug 1917 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Roy Wallace died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1919; he was 1.
- viii. **Jessie Louise**. Born on 18 Mar 1919 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

On 31 Jan 1941 when Jessie Louise was 21, she married **Harry Sieniewicz** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1909 in Halifax, NS. Occupation: Antique dealer.

- 43 ix. His father was born in Poland.
- x. **Edna Josephine** (21 Jun 1921-9 Aug 2017)
- Glenn Havey**. Born on 3 Nov 1923 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Glenn Havey died in London, ON, on 6 Jan 2006; he was 82. Buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, ON.

On 17 Dec 1947 when Glenn Havey was 24, he married **Jean Kathleen Morrison** in Truro, NS. Born on 15 Dec 1920 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. Jean Kathleen died in 1995; she was 74.

- xi. **George Alvin**. Born in 1925 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. George Alvin died in Truro, NS, on 20 Apr 2002; he was 77. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

George Alvin married **Margaret Osborne**.

Woodworth, Margaret Blanche, 69, Bigney Ave., Bible Hill, died November 5, 1996, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Enfield, she was a daughter of the late Gerald and Lottie (Redden) Osborne. She is survived by her husband, George; daughters, Katherine and husband Terry Weatherbee, Joanne Langille; son, Wayne and wife Elsie, all of Bible Hill; brothers, Fred and wife Margaret, Brookfield; Gerald Jr., Edmonton, Alta.; Cyrill and wife Sharon, Red Deer, Alta.; Lloyd, Truro; sisters, Irene Johnstone, Shortts Lake; Geraldine and husband Stanley Marshall, Valley; seven grandchildren; a great-granddaughter. She was predeceased by sister, Blanche Margaret in infancy.

- xii. **Hazel Lillian**. Born on 5 Dec 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Lillian died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 29 Jul 2009; she was 79.

On 28 Jun 1947 when Hazel Lillian was 17, she married **George Ross Barbrick** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1927 in North Salem, Hants Co., NS. George Ross died on 23 Jun 2021; he was 94.

BARBRICK, George Ross age 93 of Shubenacadie, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, June 23rd, 2021, in Magnolia Continuing Care, Enfield. Born in Admiral Rock, he was a son of the late Dempster and Eva (Nelson) Barbrick. George worked for 38 years at Maritime Tel & Tel. He was a founding member

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

of the Shubenacadie Fire Brigade and was a lifelong member of the Shubenacadie United Church. George was of the school, "use it up, wear it out, or do without", as was evident with the last car he owned having driven it for over 19 years. He cared deeply for his family and his friends. His way of showing he cared wasn't shouting it from the rooftops but by always being there when anyone needed a helping hand. A quiet, kind man, he will be missed so much. George is survived by daughters, Linda (John); Arlene; Cynthia; Shelley (Ross); Becky (Brian); son, George Jr. (Dale); 14 grandchildren; 15 great grandchildren; 6 great-great grandchildren; sister, Lois Spares; sisters in law, Frances and Pearl; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife of over 60 years, Hazel; brothers, Nelson, Bruce, Allen; sister-in-law, Marjorie.

**22. Charles Herbert Woodworth** (*Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 25 Aug 1880 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Charles Herbert died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 4 May 1944; he was 63. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Charles and Josephine were half-first cousins and also second cousins.

1921 census Milford Station Woodworth Charles 41 Josephine 34 Sarah 10 Sidney C 9 Ellen E 8 Estie L 6 Muriel M 3 William A 1 Henry bro 52.

1931 census Milford Station Woodworth Charles 52 Josephine 44 Sydney 19 Hestie 16 Muriel 13 William 11 Margaret 8 Douglas 5.

On 3 Nov 1909 when Charles Herbert was 29, he married **Nellie "Josephine" Woodworth (25)**, daughter of **10. John "Robison" Woodworth** (2 Dec 1853-20 Mar 1939) & **Helen T. Newman** (1856-30 Mar 1938), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 24 Jul 1886 in Cooks Brook, Halifax Co., NS. Nellie "Josephine" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 9 May 1967; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Josephine**. Born on 14 Aug 1910 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Josephine died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Jan 1985; she was 74. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.  
  
On 17 Apr 1937 when Sarah Josephine was 26, she married **George Hayward Howlett** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1914 in Wellington Station, Halifax Co., NS.
- 44 ii. **Charles "Sidney"** (12 Nov 1911-1990)
- iii. **Helen Ethel**. Born on 4 Jan 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Helen Ethel died in South Maitland, NS, on 28 Mar 1951; she was 38.  
  
Helen Ethel married **Charles MacDonald**.
- iv. **Esty Lauretta**. Born on 14 Sep 1914 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Buried in Habitant Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.  
  
Esty Lauretta married **William George Briscoe**. Born on 3 Oct 1911 in England. William George died in Truro, NS, on 16 Jul 1966; he was 54.
- 45 v. **Muriel Maud** (10 Mar 1918-12 Apr 1993)
- vi. **William Allen**. Born on 25 Dec 1919 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. William

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Allen died in 1983; he was 63. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

On 3 Aug 1946 when William Allen was 26, he married **Marion Christena Murray**, daughter of **W. Roderick Murray & Barbara MacLeod**, in Earltown, NS. Born in 1927 in Earltown, NS. Marion Christena died in Brentwood, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Feb 2010; she was 83.

Woodworth: Marion Christena, 83, of Brentwood passed away Friday, February 12, 2010. Born in Earltown, she was the youngest child of Rod and Barbara (MacLeod) Murray. A graduate of Truro Academy and Success Business College, she worked at Fry Cadburys until her marriage to William (Bill) in 1946. Her main focus then became her family. Busy raising her children and operating a home-based egg business, she still found time to sew, garden, work at elections, help her neighbors and canvass for both the Heart and Stroke Foundation and Diabetes Society. She spent countless, pleasurable hours sitting her grandchildren and grand pets, serving suppers with Unit #2 UCW of Knox United, and selling poppies with the Ladies Auxiliary of the Truro Legion # 26. Marion loved doing crossword and jigsaw puzzles. She enjoyed card parties, seniors' bowling, bingo, parades, and meeting friends at social events of The War Widows/Widowers group. She will be deeply missed by her children, Cheryl (Brian McKillop), Beaver Bank; Ross (Norma), Lewis Lake; Eileen Sutherland, Brookfield; Scott (Jackie MacNeil), Truro; son-in-law, Greg Sutherland, Brookfield; 6 grandchildren, Troy and Brad (Megan) Sutherland, Diane (Mike Chute) Woodworth, Lisa (Scot) Frazee, Daniel and Ashley McKillop; 3 great-grandsons, Tristen and Rylan Sutherland and Wilson Frazee; brother, Ken (June) Murray; sister-in-law, Margie Kennedy. Predeceased by her husband Bill; daughter, Jean Elizabeth Sutherland; son-in-law, Lynn Sutherland; brother, Allister; sister, Sybil. **Margaret Winnifred**. Born on 23 Sep 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Winnifred died in Truro, NS, on 8 Mar 2013; she was 90.

vii.

Marg (Woodworth) Kennedy – Truro, passed away peacefully on Friday, March 8, 2013, at Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow. Born in Milford, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Josephine Woodworth. Marg worked for the Civil Service in Halifax for many years and then moved to Truro and worked in several offices as a bookkeeper where she eventually started her own business. Prior to her retirement, she also taught school at the Vocational School in Truro. She was a Charter Member of Truro Business Girls Curling Club, member of Ladies Auxiliary of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 26, Truro, and was a past member of Truro Golf Club. Marg is survived by her step-daughter, Sharon (Smitty) Smith, Shortts Lake; several step grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Percy; step-son, John; sisters, Sadie, Helen, Esty, Muriel; brothers, Bill, Sidney, Douglas.

On 10 Aug 1946 when Margaret Winnifred was 23, she first married **Gerald Albert Langille** in Truro, NS. Born on 12 May 1919 in Truro, NS. Gerald Albert died in Truro, NS, on 10 May 1995; he was 75. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

On 2 Aug 1974 when Margaret Winnifred was 51, she second married **Percy Kennedy** in Truro, NS. Born in 1902. Percy died in Truro, NS, on 2 Nov 1988; he was 86.

- viii. **Douglas**. Born in 1926 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Douglas died in Truro, NS, on 23 Sep 2009; he was 83.

Woodworth, Douglas Robinson, 83, Truro, passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital on September 23, 2009. Born in Milford, N.S., he was a son of the late Charles and Josephine Woodworth. Doug worked on the Section for Canadian National Railways for 40 years. His home was his sanctuary and the place that he was happiest. He was an expert gardener, a big Blue Jays fan and a skilled card player, especially poker, where his steady hand and countenance earned him the nickname "Cement" with his many friends. He adored his Siamese cats Jeremy and Twiggy. Doug was a strong believer in conservation and recycling, long before they were popular with the public. Nothing in his house was ever wasted and when he died he was still driving his 1980 Buick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Bernice; three step-sons, William, John and David Gauld; son-in-law, Jack Miller. He will be sadly missed by daughters, Lynne Miller, Truro, Bonnie (Dan Leger) Woodworth, Halifax; sister, Margaret Kennedy, Truro; grandchildren, Matthew (Michelle) Miller, Truro, Christopher Miller, Toronto, Claire and Zoe Leger, Halifax.

### Family of John "Robison" Woodworth (10) & Helen T. Newman

**23. Edwin William Woodworth** (*John "Robison"*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 26 Mar 1882. Edwin William died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Oct 1958; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

s/o John Robinson Woodworth and Ellen T. Newman, md. 11 Apr 1879 Shubenacadie.

On 12 Dec 1906 when Edwin William was 24, he married **Lucy Cook Benjamin**, daughter of **Henry Albert Benjamin** (Jul 1841-2 Jan 1917) & **Jane Cook** (29 Jun 1846-4 Apr 1917), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1884 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Lucy Cook died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 25 Aug 1942; she was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louise Emily**. Born in 1908. Louise Emily died in Kentville, NS, on 22 Mar 1942; she was 34.
- 46 ii. Louise Emily married **Edwin Joseph Parks**.
- iii. **George Ernest** (5 Mar 1910-1986)
- Albert Robinson**. Born on 5 Jul 1912 in Cook's Brook, Hfx. Co., NS. Albert Robinson died in 1982; he was 69. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 9 Oct 1940 when Albert Robinson was 28, he married **Florian Gertrude Spares**, daughter of **Earle Maxwell Spares** (22 Oct 1897-12 Apr 1968) & **Doris**

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

**Eliza MacKenzie**, in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Oct 1920 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Florian Gertrude died in Truro, NS, on 22 Jan 1972; she was 51.

- iv. **Goldie Ethel Mae**. Born on 30 Aug 1923. Goldie Ethel Mae died in 2003; she was 79. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 28 Feb 1946 when Goldie Ethel Mae was 22, she married **Norbert Allan MacIsaac**. Born in 1919. Norbert Allan died in 2002; he was 83.

**24. John Douglas Woodworth** (*John "Robison"<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 17 Aug 1883 in Cooks Brook, NS. John Douglas died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Mar 1924; he was 40. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 5 Jun 1912 when John Douglas was 28, he married **Alma Maclean** in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 18 Aug 1886 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Alma died in 1977; she was 90.

d/o William Fox Maclean and Isabell Margaret Lay, md 25 Nov 1879 Meaghers Grant.

They had one child:

- i. **Herbert Clarence**. Born on 21 Jul 1912 in Lawrence, Mass. Herbert Clarence died in Quincy, Mass., on 22 May 1988; he was 75.

On 25 Jul 1947 when Herbert Clarence was 35, he married **Ivy Eloise Newman** in Halifax, NS.

**25. Nellie "Josephine" Woodworth** (*John "Robison"<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 24 Jul 1886 in Cooks Brook, Halifax Co., NS. Nellie "Josephine" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 9 May 1967; she was 80.

On 3 Nov 1909 when Nellie "Josephine" was 23, she married **Charles Herbert Woodworth (22)**, son of **14. William Wallace Woodworth** (25 Feb 1843-28 Nov 1919) & **9. Sarah Woodworth** (1846-1908), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 Aug 1880 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Charles Herbert died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 4 May 1944; he was 63. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Charles and Josephine were half-first cousins and also second cousins.

1921 census Milford Station Woodworth Charles 41 Josephine 34 Sarah 10 Sidney C 9 Ellen E 8 Estie L 6 Muriel M 3 William A 1 Henry bro 52.

1931 census Milford Station Woodworth Charles 52 Josephine 44 Sydney 19 Hestie 16 Muriel 13 William 11 Margaret 8 Douglas 5.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Josephine**. Born on 14 Aug 1910 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Josephine died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Jan 1985; she was 74. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 17 Apr 1937 when Sarah Josephine was 26, she married **George Hayward Howlett** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1914 in Wellington Station,

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- Halifax Co., NS.
- 44      ii.      **Charles “Sidney”** (12 Nov 1911-1990)
- iii.      **Helen Ethel.** Born on 4 Jan 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Helen Ethel died in South Maitland, NS, on 28 Mar 1951; she was 38.
- Helen Ethel married **Charles MacDonald.**
- iv.      **Esty Lauretta.** Born on 14 Sep 1914 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Buried in Habitant Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.
- Esty Lauretta married **William George Briscoe.** Born on 3 Oct 1911 in England. William George died in Truro, NS, on 16 Jul 1966; he was 54.
- 45      v.      **Muriel Maud** (10 Mar 1918-12 Apr 1993)
- vi.      **William Allen.** Born on 25 Dec 1919 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. William Allen died in 1983; he was 63. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.
- On 3 Aug 1946 when William Allen was 26, he married **Marion Christena Murray**, daughter of **W. Roderick Murray & Barbara MacLeod**, in Earltown, NS. Born in 1927 in Earltown, NS. Marion Christena died in Brentwood, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Feb 2010; she was 83.
- Woodworth: Marion Christena, 83, of Brentwood passed away Friday, February 12, 2010. Born in Earltown, she was the youngest child of Rod and Barbara (MacLeod) Murray. A graduate of Truro Academy and Success Business College, she worked at Fry Cadburys until her marriage to William (Bill) in 1946. Her main focus then became her family. Busy raising her children and operating a home-based egg business, she still found time to sew, garden, work at elections, help her neighbors and canvass for both the Heart and Stroke Foundation and Diabetes Society. She spent countless, pleasurable hours sitting her grandchildren and grand pets, serving suppers with Unit #2 UCW of Knox United, and selling poppies with the Ladies Auxiliary of the Truro Legion # 26. Marion loved doing crossword and jigsaw puzzles. She enjoyed card parties, seniors' bowling, bingo, parades, and meeting friends at social events of The War Widows/Widowers group. She will be deeply missed by her children, Cheryl (Brian McKillop), Beaver Bank; Ross (Norma), Lewis Lake; Eileen Sutherland, Brookfield; Scott (Jackie MacNeil), Truro; son-in-law, Greg Sutherland, Brookfield; 6 grandchildren, Troy and Brad (Megan) Sutherland, Diane (Mike Chute) Woodworth, Lisa (Scot) Frazee, Daniel and Ashley McKillop; 3 great-grandsons, Tristen and Rylan Sutherland and Wilson Frazee; brother, Ken (June) Murray; sister-in-law, Margie Kennedy. Predeceased by her husband Bill; daughter, Jean Elizabeth Sutherland; son-in-law, Lynn Sutherland; brother, Allister; sister, Sybil.
- vii.      **Margaret Winnifred.** Born on 23 Sep 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Winnifred died in Truro, NS, on 8 Mar 2013; she was 90.
- Marg (Woodworth) Kennedy – Truro, passed away peacefully on Friday, March 8, 2013, at Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow. Born in Milford, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Josephine Woodworth. Marg worked for the Civil Service in Halifax for many years and then moved to Truro and worked in several offices as a bookkeeper where she eventually started her own business.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Prior to her retirement, she also taught school at the Vocational School in Truro. She was a Charter Member of Truro Business Girls Curling Club, member of Ladies Auxiliary of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 26, Truro, and was a past member of Truro Golf Club. Marg is survived by her step-daughter, Sharon (Smitty) Smith, Shortts Lake; several step grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Percy; step-son, John; sisters, Sadie, Helen, Esty, Muriel; brothers, Bill, Sidney, Douglas.

On 10 Aug 1946 when Margaret Winnifred was 23, she first married **Gerald Albert Langille** in Truro, NS. Born on 12 May 1919 in Truro, NS. Gerald Albert died in Truro, NS, on 10 May 1995; he was 75. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 2 Aug 1974 when Margaret Winnifred was 51, she second married **Percy Kennedy** in Truro, NS. Born in 1902. Percy died in Truro, NS, on 2 Nov 1988; he was 86.

viii. **Douglas**. Born in 1926 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Douglas died in Truro, NS, on 23 Sep 2009; he was 83.

Woodworth, Douglas Robinson, 83, Truro, passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital on September 23, 2009. Born in Milford, N.S., he was a son of the late Charles and Josephine Woodworth. Doug worked on the Section for Canadian National Railways for 40 years. His home was his sanctuary and the place that he was happiest. He was an expert gardener, a big Blue Jays fan and a skilled card player, especially poker, where his steady hand and countenance earned him the nickname "Cement" with his many friends. He adored his Siamese cats Jeremy and Twiggy. Doug was a strong believer in conservation and recycling, long before they were popular with the public. Nothing in his house was ever wasted and when he died he was still driving his 1980 Buick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Bernice; three step-sons, William, John and David Gauld; son-in-law, Jack Miller. He will be sadly missed by daughters, Lynne Miller, Truro, Bonnie (Dan Leger) Woodworth, Halifax; sister, Margaret Kennedy, Truro; grandchildren, Matthew (Michelle) Miller, Truro, Christopher Miller, Toronto, Claire and Zoe Leger, Halifax.

## Family of James Woodworth (11) & Charlotte McDonald

**26. Mary Ann Woodworth** (*James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 Jul 1858 in Barneys Brook, NS. Mary Ann died on 9 Sep 1916; she was 58. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

d/o James (1826-1895) and Charlotte.

On 11 Nov 1879 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **Israel L. Keyes**, son of **James Keys** (25 May 1818-22 Dec 1881) & **Ann Annand** (5 Jan 1830-29 Mar 1913), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Mar 1851 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Israel L. died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1925; he was 73. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Son of James and Ann Keys, Gays River.

1891 census Gays River Keys Israel 40 Mary Ann 31 Mary A 9 James F 6 Walter M 4 Harry A 2.

1901 census Gays River Keys Israel Head Mar 28 1851 Keys Mary A. Wife Jul 29 1858 Alice M. Daughter Sep 4 1881 James F. Son May 4 1884 Walter M. Son Aug 16 1886 Harry A. Son Jan 13 1889 Edmund A. Son Aug 18 1891 Estella L. Daughter Sep 30 1895 Alva Daughter Dec 28 1897.

1911 census Gays River with Walter, Stella, Alva and Gerald McMullen grandson, b. Jul 1909.

They had the following children:

- 47**
- i. **Alice Mary** (4 Sep 1881-18 Feb 1975)
  - ii. **James "Freeman"**. Born on 4 May 1884 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. James "Freeman" died on 5 Sep 1904; he was 20. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
  - iii. **Walter Murray**. Born on 16 Aug 1887 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Walter Murray died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Oct 1967; he was 80. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Halifax.

On 5 Nov 1935 when Walter Murray was 48, he married **Viola Sarah Graydon**, daughter of **David John Graydon** (4 Jul 1870-30 Oct 1958) & **Mary Ann McDougall** (7 Jul 1874-22 Jun 1937), in Halifax NS. Born in 1908 in Halifax NS. Viola Sarah died in 1989; she was 81.

- iv. **Harry Austin**. Born on 13 Jan 1889 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Harry Austin died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Jan 1948; he was 59. Occupation: Merchant.

On 8 Aug 1934 when Harry Austin was 45, he married **Dorothy Hughes** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1903 in Wales. Dorothy died on 31 Dec 1983; she was 80.

- v. **Edmund Alexander**. Born on 18 Aug 1891 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Edmund Alexander died on 22 Jul 1974; he was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 29 Oct 1924 when Edmund Alexander was 33, he married **Hattie Helena Thompson** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1893 in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS. Hattie Helena died in 1972; she was 79.

d/o Charles Thomnpson and Isabel Walker (NSHVS Marriages)

- vi. **Stella Florence**. Born on 30 Sep 1895 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Stella Florence died in Saint John, NB, on 6 Jul 1932; she was 36. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- 48**
- vii. **Alva Warren** (28 Dec 1897-28 Apr 1988)

**27. Sarah McDonald Woodworth** (*James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 7 Jun 1870 in Halifax, NS. Sarah McDonald died in Truro, NS, on 27 Jan 1931; she was 60. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

d/o James and Charlotte (McDonald) Woodworth

On 20 Sep 1894 when Sarah McDonald was 24, she married **Arthur William Annand**, son of **William Annand** (4 May 1836-2 Mar 1924) & **Ellen Landells** (6 Jun 1836-25 Sep 1920), in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 20 Sep 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Arthur William died in Clifton, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Nov 1914; he was 43. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River (1901 census).

They had the following children:

- |           |      |                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>49</b> | i.   | <b>Clifford Arthur</b> (30 Oct 1895-26 Aug 1968)                                                                                                                           |
|           | ii.  | <b>Chester Woodworth</b> . Born on 8 Jul 1898 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Chester Woodworth died in Summerside, PEI, on 23 May 1969; he was 70. Buried in Truro Cemetery. |
| <b>50</b> | iii. | <b>Albert Melvin</b> (15 Mar 1901-15 May 1966)                                                                                                                             |
| <b>51</b> | iv.  | <b>Cecil Lee</b> (25 Oct 1904-17 Jun 1980)                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>52</b> | v.   | <b>Harold Alfred</b> (12 Nov 1906-27 Mar 1999)                                                                                                                             |
| <b>53</b> | vi.  | <b>Karl Landells</b> (2 Nov 1911-15 Sep 1984)                                                                                                                              |

### Family of John Woodworth (12) & Catherine McDougall Archibald

**28. John H. Woodworth** (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 16 Jan 1863 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. John H. died in Lantz, NS, on 4 May 1944; he was 81.

1901 census Shubenacadie Woodworth John 38 Jessie M 26 Eva M 8 Annie A 6 George C 4 Lena I 2 William E 1 Jun 1900.

1921 census Milford Station Woodworth John 58 Etta 40 William 21 Harriett 18 Jacqueline 12 Grant 10 Jeanie 7 Blanche 5 Henry 3 Charley 2

On 27 Sep 1892 when John H. was 29, he first married **Jessie May Isenor** in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 18 Aug 1874 in Dutch Village, Halifax. Jessie May died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1904; she was 29.

They had the following children:

- |           |     |                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>54</b> | i.  | <b>Eva May</b> (26 Oct 1892-1 Dec 1953)                                                                                                   |
|           | ii. | <b>Annie A.</b> Born on 7 Sep 1894 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Annie A. died in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, on 27 Oct 1988; she was 94. |

On 19 Sep 1914 when Annie A. was 20, she first married **George Leslie Chapman** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1893.

On 6 May 1946 when Annie A. was 51, she second married **Benjamin Byron Hartford** in Maine, USA. Born in 1893. Benjamin Byron died in 1961; he was 68.

- |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| iii. | <b>George Clifford</b> . Born on 15 Aug 1896 in Lantz, NS. George Clifford died in France, WW1, on 15 Aug 1917; he was 21. Buried in Vimy, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Service Number: 715213

Division: 26th Battalion

A groom by trade, he enlisted in the CEF on 20 Dec 1915 in Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. Missing and presumed killed in action during the battle for Hill 70 and Lens.

Son of John Woodworth, of Lantz Siding, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

Private George Clifford Woodworth is commemorated on Page 353 of Canada's First World War Book of Remembrance.

- iv. **Christena Irene.** Born on 2 Jan 1898 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Christena Irene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1985; she was 87.

On 4 Nov 1919 when Christena Irene was 21, she married **Frank Talmage Matthews** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1893. Frank Talmage died in 1978; he was 85.

- v. **William Edgar.** Born on 1 Jun 1900 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. William Edgar died on 21 Mar 1932; he was 31.
- vi. **Muriel Eliza.** Born on 13 Apr 1902 in Lantz Siding, NS.

On 10 Feb 1925 when Muriel Eliza was 22, she married **Milton Sinclair Steadman** in Hants Co., NS. Born in 1893.

- 55 vii. **Harriet Winnifred** (27 Feb 1903-)

On 21 Aug 1906 when John H. was 43, he second married **Elta E. Hines**, daughter of **John William Hines** (1 Jan 1852-27 Dec 1928) & **Rebecca Ann Densmore** (8 Aug 1846-2 Jan 1938), in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Born on 2 Mar 1881 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Etta E. died in Lantz, NS, on 14 Aug 1942; she was 61.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jacqueline.** Born on 10 Jan 1909 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Jacqueline died in Lantz, NS, on 20 Feb 1999; she was 90.

On 30 Jun 1926 when Jacqueline was 17, she married **Austin Miller**, son of **Hector D. Miller** (16 Oct 1874-14 Jun 1966) & **31. Eliza Margaret Woodworth** (3 Dec 1878-26 Oct 1965), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 15 Jan 1903 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Austin died in Lantz, NS, on 3 Apr 1968; he was 65.

- 56 ii. **Grant McDonald** (10 May 1911-Oct 1981)
- iii. **Jennie.** Born on 1 Jul 1913 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Jennie died on 22 Sep 2010; she was 97.

On 12 Jun 1931 when Jennie was 17, she married **Rufus William Foley** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

- iv. **Blanche McMillan.** Born on 5 Oct 1915 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co.

On 14 Jan 1939 when Blanche McMillan was 23, she married **Arthur Lockwood Taylor**, in Halifax, NS. Born in 1914 in Mill Village, Shubenacadie.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- v. **Robert Henry.** Born on 15 Jul 1917 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co.

On 2 Mar 1943 when Robert Henry was 25, he married **Beulah Pearl Nieforth** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1927 in East Noel, Hants Co., NS.

**Woodworth, Beulah** – Age 94, of Lantz passed away Friday, October 30, 2020 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. She will be forever loved and missed by son, Philip (Trudy) Woodworth; daughters, Juanita (Gary) Murphy, Darra Woodworth; grandchildren, Vincent (Ksenia) and Brian Jordan, Alicia (Adam) Barefoot, Greg (Danielle) Woodworth, Lacey (Terry) Kanellakos; great-grandchildren, Freyja Barefoot, George and Isabella Kanellakos; siblings, Mary (Alton) MacLeod, Sheldon (Wilma) Nieforth and Freeman (Rachel) Nieforth. She was predeceased by the love of her life, her husband, Henry and brother, Chester Nieforth.

- vi. **Charlie Everett.** Born on 27 May 1919 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co.

On 3 Sep 1940 in Truro, NS, Charlie Everett married **Eugenie Dora Ross**, b. 1919 in Lantz Siding, NS.

- vii. **Lilly Kathleen.** Born on 25 May 1923 in Lantz Siding, NS.

**Stewart, Lillie Kathleen** - Age 94, Truro, and formerly of Stewiacke, passed away September 19, 2017, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late John and Elta (Hines) Woodworth, and was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Lillie was a veteran of the Second World War where she served with the Canadian Women's Army Corp. (C.W.A.C.) from 1943 to 1946 as company Sergeant Major (C.S.M). She leaves behind her husband of 70 years, Jarvis; daughters, Jamie, Truro; Wendy (Kathy Walker), Hall's Harbour.

Lillie and Jarvis were married 30 Aug 1947 in Brookfield, Colchester Co.

**Stewart, Jarvis Ronald** – Age 92 of Truro, passed away January 14, 2018, at home. Born in Lyttleton, New Brunswick, he was a son of the late R. Ambrose and Cora (Matthews) Stewart. Jarvis was a veteran of the Second World War. He joined the Canadian Navy in 1943, and served on loan to the British Navy for one year on a minesweeper in the English Channel and North Sea. He also took part in D-Day Invasion at Juno Beach, Normandy, and served on Canadian Destroyer, H.M.C.S. Haida until discharged in 1946. He then operated a White Rose Service Station in Stewiacke for a number of years, and then operated it in partnership with his brother-in-law, Bob Kent for 10 years. Jarvis drove the first school bus for Colchester County School Board, a 1948 Reo 43-passenger, which he drove for 16 years. In 1966, he went to work with his brother, Raymond, in the lumber business for 20 years, and then sold real estate for three years before retiring. He was a member of Stewiacke Volunteer Fire Department for 36 years, and a long-time member of Stewiacke United Baptist Church. He was a member of Stewiacke Lodge 98 AF-AM, and also had been a member of Truro Branch No. 26 Royal Canadian Legion. Surviving are his daughters, Janie, Truro; Wendy (Kathy Walker), Hall's Harbour; sister, Betty (Robert Kent), Long Beach, California; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife of 70 years, Lillie K. (Woodworth) Stewart; sisters, Elsie, Sadie; brothers, Herbert, Ambrose Jr., Menzie, Mac, Raymond.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

57      viii.      **Aubrey Joel** (5 Apr 1925-29 Jul 1963)

**29. Charles Stephen Woodworth** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in Jun 1864 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Charles Stephen died in Lantz, NS, on 1 Jun 1919; he was 55.

On 22 Jun 1898 when Charles Stephen was 34, he married **Hannah Jane McAulay** in Suffolk, MA. Born on 8 Nov 1874 in Catalone, Cape Breton. Hannah Jane died in Catalone, Cape Breton, on 4 Dec 1919; she was 45.

d/o Neil Angus MacAulay and Mary Ann MacRury

They had the following children:

- i.      **Catherine Christine**. Born on 13 Sep 1898 in Boston, Mass. Catherine Christine died in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, on 28 Mar 1980; she was 81.

On 8 Oct 1927 when Catherine Christine was 29, she married **Alexander Peter MacIntyre** in Dedham, Mass. Born on 25 Oct 1896 in Catalone, Cape Breton. Alexander Peter died in Dedham, Mass., on 24 Nov 1943; he was 47.

- ii.     **Neil Aulay**. Born on 13 Nov 1903 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS. Neil Aulay died in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 1 May 1945; he was 41.

On 15 Mar 1932 when Neil Aulay was 28, he married **Eva Estella Ashley** in Halifax, NS.

- iii.    **Sarah Marain**. Born on 2 May 1906 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS.

- iv.     **Hunter M.** Born in 1908.

- v.      **Hector Miles**. Born on 6 Apr 1908 in Lantz Siding, NS. Hector Miles died on 23 Feb 1985; he was 76.

On 6 Jul 1939 when Hector Miles was 31, he married **Annie May MacIntyre** in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Born in 1917 in Catalone, Cape Breton.

- vi.     **Eliza Margaret**. Born on 13 Mar 1910 in Lantz Siding, NS. Eliza Margaret died on 26 Mar 1978; she was 68. Buried in Lochend Cemetery, Catalone, Cape Breton.

On 14 Mar 1930 when Eliza Margaret was 20, she married **William Malcolm John MacAulay** in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS. Born on 3 May 1896 in Catalone, Cape Breton. William Malcolm John died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 3 May 1956; he was 60.

- vii.    **Agnes Florence**. Born on 21 Jun 1912 in Lantz Siding, NS.

**30. Christie Ann Woodworth** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 3 Apr 1868 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Christie Ann died in Halifax NS, on 27 Apr 1932; she was 64.

On 27 Sep 1888 when Christie Ann was 20, she first married **George William Bayers**, son of **John Bayer** (22 Jan 1832-15 Mar 1906) & **Alexandrina Bayer** (1830-22 Jul 1927), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 7 Feb 1859. George William died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, in 1906; he was 46.

They had the following children:

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- i. **Eliza I.** Born in 1890 in Halifax NS.
- ii. **Charles Walter.** Born on 30 Mar 1893 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Charles Walter died in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, on 4 Dec 1968; he was 75.

On 26 Oct 1921 when Charles Walter was 28, he married **Mabel Gertrude Dauphinee** in Hackett's Cove, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1891. Mabel Gertrude died in 1985; she was 94.

- iii. **Jessie Winnifred.** Born in Oct 1896.

On 31 Oct 1917 when Jessie Winnifred was 21, she married **Glenroy Clyde Mosher** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 27 Aug 1893 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Glenroy Clyde died in New Glasgow, NS, on 24 Mar 1950; he was 56.

s/o Jacob Mosher and Amelia Annie Cole

In 1908 when Christie Ann was 39, she second married **Samuel Clifford Bayers**, son of **John Bayer** (22 Jan 1832-15 Mar 1906) & **Alexandrina Bayer** (1830-22 Jul 1927), in Halifax NS. Born on 4 Jun 1870 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS.

**31. Eliza Margaret Woodworth** (*John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 3 Dec 1878 in Barneys Brook, NS. Eliza Margaret died in Lantz, NS, on 26 Oct 1965; she was 86.

Eliza Margaret married **Hector D. Miller**. Born on 16 Oct 1874 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Hector D. died in Lantz, NS, on 14 Jun 1966; he was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles T.** Born on 29 Oct 1899 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Charles T. died in Lantz, NS, on 2 Jun 1971; he was 71.
- 58 ii. On 22 Jul 1920 when Charles T. was 20, he married **Flora Melvina Green** in Lantz, NS. Born in 1900. Flora Melvina died in 1962; she was 62.
- iii. **Mildred Mae** (17 May 1901-22 May 1999)
- Austin.** Born on 15 Jan 1903 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Austin died in Lantz, NS, on 3 Apr 1968; he was 65.

On 30 Jun 1926 when Austin was 23, he married **Jacqueline Woodworth**, daughter of **28. John H. Woodworth** (16 Jan 1863-4 May 1944) & **Etta E. Hines** (2 Mar 1881-14 Aug 1942), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Jan 1909 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Jacqueline died in Lantz, NS, on 20 Feb 1999; she was 90.

## Family of Nancy Agnes Woodworth (13) & Francis Fulton

**32. Burton Fulton** (*Nancy Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, William Wallace<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 20 Feb 1862 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Burton died on 8 Dec 1939; he was 77. Buried in Pine Grove

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Burton married **Margaret Elizabeth Parker**, daughter of **Thomas Parker** (6 Oct 1816-9 Mar 1889) & **Caroline** (1 Jan 1821-). Born on 31 Mar 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Elizabeth died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Oct 1950; she was 86.

They had one child:

59 i. **Elma Mary** (1893-15 Apr 1988)

### Family of Amos Woodworth (15) & Elizabeth Ann Wilson

**33. Margaret Jane Woodworth** (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Mar 1875 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Jane died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Apr 1967; she was 92. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

On 18 Sep 1894 when Margaret Jane was 19, she married **John Archibald Dalrymple**, son of **David Dalrymple** (25 Aug 1823-1 Feb 1914) & **Mary Jane Densmore** (1831-13 Feb 1883), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 11 Feb 1871 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John Archibald died in Halifax NS, on 5 Dec 1959; he was 88. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

Family of 11.

They had one child:

60 i. **Pearl Marion** (17 Nov 1897-2 May 1961)

**34. John Wilson Woodworth** (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 27 Aug 1882 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John Wilson died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Jan 1967; he was 84. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

1911 census Milford Station Woodworth John W 28 Mary 28 Irwin 7

1921 census Milford Station Woodworth John W 38 Mary M 38 Irwin W 17 Alfred C 8

On 28 Aug 1903 when John Wilson was 21, he married **Louise Mary Marie Corbett** in Halifax, NS. Born on 1 Aug 1881 in Cook's Brook, Hfx. Co., NS. Louise Mary Marie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jun 1972; she was 90.

They had the following children:

61 i. **Ralph "Irwin"** (10 Apr 1904-7 Aug 1987)  
ii. **Alfred Culton**. Born on 15 Jan 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Culton died on 12 Nov 1979; he was 66.

On 7 Sep 1943 when Alfred Culton was 30, he married **Christie Catherine Sargent** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Halifax, NS.

**35. Paul Carl Woodworth** (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 13 Oct 1884 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Paul Carl died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 1945; he was 60. Buried in Gays River Church

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Cemetery.

1911 census Milford Station Woodworth Paul head 26 Ethel B. wife 25 Lorne S. son 4 Bertha M. dau 3 Eugene M. nephew 18.

On 30 Jan 1906 when Paul Carl was 21, he married **Ethel Barbara Wilson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 23 Sep 1885 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Ethel Barbara died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Apr 1948; she was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Loren Stuart**. Born on 8 Jul 1906 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Loren Stuart died in Vacaville, Solano, California, on 19 Oct 1985; he was 79.

Loren Stuart married **Blanche Mylin**.

- ii. **Bertha Muriel**. Born on 25 Apr 1908 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Bertha Muriel died in Maple Ridge, Vancouver, BC, on 27 Feb 1991; she was 82.

On 8 Feb 1957 when Bertha Muriel was 48, she married **Soren Willumsen** in Ashcroft, Thompson-Nicola Region, BC. Born on 21 Jul 1905 in Voldby, Denmark. Soren died in Vancouver, BC, on 17 Sep 1970; he was 65.

- iii. **Austin Carl**. Born on 21 Nov 1911 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Austin Carl died in Carbonear, NL, on 3 Nov 2005; he was 93. Buried in Cupids, NL.

On 29 Aug 1944 when Austin Carl was 32, he married **Susie Enid Bonnell** in Halifax, NS. Born on 13 Oct 1913 in Cupids, NL. Susie Enid died in Carbonear, NL, on 8 May 1999; she was 85.

- iv. **Alvin Eugene**. Born on 9 Jul 1915 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Alvin Eugene died in Burlington, ON, in 1994; he was 78. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Burlington, ON.

On 26 Jul 1952 when Alvin Eugene was 37, he married **Lillian Frenetta Skewes**. Born in 1920. Lillian Frenetta died in 2008; she was 88.

- v. **Inez Marion**. Born on 12 May 1917 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

On 13 Jun 1950 when Inez Marion was 33, she married **Victor Reuben Newton**.

**36. Amos Woodworth** (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 11 Apr 1886 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Amos died in Halifax NS, on 27 Nov 1962; he was 76. Buried in Fairview Lawn, Halifax. Occupation: Meat Inspector, Halifax.

Amos Woodworth, 76, of 51 Convoy Avenue, Fairview, died in the Victoria General Hospital after a lengthy illness. A native of Milford Station, Hants Co., son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Amos Woodworth of Milford Station. He was a merchant for many years and then was employed by the City Board of Health until his retirement in 1952. Mr. Woodworth was the Past Noble Grand of Amity Lodge No. 40 of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, and past chief patriarch of Halifax Encampment No. 3. He was also a member of Mizpah Rebekah Lodge number 5, and the Armdale Yacht Club. He is survived by his wife Kathleen (Gough); one daughter Amy, Halifax; two daughters by a former marriage; Hilda (Mrs. James Gillette), Bedford; Muriel (Mrs. Duncan Cameron), Ajax, Ontario; Gordon, Halifax; Ralph, Bedford; one

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

sister Maggie (Mrs. John Dalrymple) of Milford Station; one brother John, also of Milford Station. Funeral service was held on Thursday at St. Matthias Church, Rev. H. R. Deering and Rev. Edward Morris officiating. Internment was in Fairview Cemetery.

On 10 Dec 1907 when Amos was 21, he first married **Mary Florence Isabel Croucher**. Born on 25 Jun 1885 in Halifax NS. Mary Florence Isabel died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Sep 1945; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gordon Ross**. Born on 26 Apr 1909 in Halifax, NS. Gordon Ross died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Oct 1966; he was 57.

Gordon Ross married **Muriel May Rowland**.

- ii. **Hilda Elizabeth**. Born on 24 Apr 1912 in Halifax, NS. Hilda Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Aug 1985; she was 73.

On 24 Dec 1936 when Hilda Elizabeth was 24, she married **Monson James Wardrope Gillette** in Halifax, NS. Born on 3 Nov 1903 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS.

- iii. **Edward Wilson** (Twin). Born on 21 May 1914 in Halifax, NS. Edward Wilson died in Halifax, NS, on 23 May 1914; he was <1.
- iv. **Florence Marion** (Twin). Born on 21 May 1914 in Halifax, NS. Florence Marion died in Halifax, NS, on 23 May 1914; she was <1.
- v. **Amos Ralph**. Born on 6 Jun 1917 in Halifax, NS. Amos Ralph died in Halifax, NS, on 31 May 1989; he was 71. Buried in Brookside Bedford Community Cemetery.

Amos Ralph married **Mary Ellen Johnston**. Born in 1910. Mary Ellen died in 1980; she was 70.

- vi. **Ethel Muriel**. Born on 10 Jan 1920 in Halifax, NS. Ethel Muriel died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Nov 2003; she was 83.

In 1947 when Amos was 60, he second married **Kathleen Elizabeth Gough**, daughter of **Arthur McQuaid Gough** (6 Jun 1872-10 Jan 1918) & **Elizabeth Sarah Currie** (29 Jun 1884-28 Dec 1919), in Halifax NS. Born on 12 May 1913 in Halifax NS. Kathleen Elizabeth died in Halifax NS, on 14 May 2002; she was 89. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

WOODWORTH (Gough) Kathleen--89, Halifax, passed away May 14, 2002 after a courageous struggle with cancer. Born in Halifax May 12, 1913 she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Elizabeth (Currie) Gough. She and her late sister Jean Elizabeth were survivors of the Halifax explosion through which they were orphaned. She will be profoundly missed and forever loved by her daughter Amy K. E. Woodworth. She is survived also by her nieces, Myrna Thomas, Edmonton, Marion McGuirl and Sheila Keeping, Ottawa, cousin Lloyd Gough, South River, Ontario, many other cousins. She was predeceased by her husband Amos, her older brother Frederick, sister Jean Elizabeth (Gough, Wambolt) Stokes. Funeral service St Matthias' Anglican Church, Internment in Fairview Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Amy Kathleen Elizabeth**. Born on 4 Sep 1948. Residence: Hubbards, NS

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

(2006).

### Family of James Henry Woodworth (16) & Annie Elizabeth McCurdy

**37. Frederick Paul Woodworth** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 8 Jan 1907 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Frederick Paul died on 16 Oct 1988; he was 81. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

On 8 Feb 1947 when Frederick Paul was 40, he married **Dorothy Hilma Forsythe** in White Rock, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1909. Dorothy Hilma died in 1998; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kathryn Louise**. Born on 8 Oct 1947.

On 12 Jul 1969 when Kathryn Louise was 21, she married **Charles Victor Boutilier** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

- ii. **Elwin Frederick**. Born on 11 Dec 1948.
- iii. **Lorna Jean**.

Lorna Jean Woodworth married **Gerald Fulton**.

**38. James Edwin Woodworth** (*James Henry<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Jul 1912 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. James Edwin died on 2 Jan 1981; he was 68.

On 23 Sep 1939 when James Edwin was 27, he married **Isabel Matilda Hartlen** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Isabel**. Born in 1940 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Shirley Isabel died in Ottawa, ON, on 8 Feb 2020; she was 80. Buried in National Military Cemetery, Beechwood Cemetery.

It is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of Shirley Rousseau on February 8, 2020 in her 80th year. Originally from Milford Station, Nova Scotia, Shirley joined the Royal Canadian Air Force, regular force, in 1958. A provincial government retiree and past executive and lifetime member in the Royal Canadian Legion, Shirley was awarded the Royal Canadian Legion's 60th Diamond Jubilee Medal, as well as certificates of merit and appreciation for her work in Montgomery Branch Legion #351 and in the community at large. Shirley's life centred around her family. There wasn't a holiday celebrated without mom's apple and lemon pies; or, a visit that ended without a care package of baked goods, to go. We were always at the top of her mind and we knew that however far from home we were, the door was always opened. Shirley was predeceased by her husband of 37 years, Jean-Claude (Gino) Rousseau of Nicolet, Quebec, who has spent the better part of the last 23 years "in the [linen] closet", until our "moder" could decide where they would rest. Also, her parents

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

James and Isabel (Hartlen) Woodworth, and brothers Donald, James and Calvin all of Milford. She is survived by her children, Peter (Barbara) and Nickie, cherished grandchildren, Aaron, Scott, Henry and Maddy; and, sisters Marion (David Webb) and Nola (Randy MacDow) both of Milford.

- On 28 Nov 1959 when Shirley Isabel was 19, she married **Jean-Claude Rousseau** in Camp Borden, Simcoe, ON. Born in 1902 in Montreal, Quebec.
- ii. **Marion Elsie.** Born on 16 May 1942 in Truro, NS.
- On 25 Jul 1970 when Marion Elsie was 28, she married **Stuart Lane Corning** in Lantz, NS. Born on 9 Sep 1929 in Yarmouth, NS. Stuart Lane died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1983; he was 53.
- iii. **Donald William.** Born on 6 Jan 1945 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Donald William died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Jan 1966; he was 21. Buried in Milford Cemetery. He was never married.
- Died as a result of a car accident.
- iv. **Calvin.** Born in 1950.
- v. **Nola Evelyn.**

Nola Evelyn Woodworth married **Randolph John McDow.**

## Family of Agnes Woodworth (17) & Clarence Richard Keys

**39. Daisy Florence Keys** (*Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 1 Aug 1885 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Daisy Florence died in Lantz, NS, on 18 Oct 1971; she was 86.

On 5 Dec 1905 when Daisy Florence was 20, she married **Edwin Fraser** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 Nov 1874 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Edwin died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 27 Jan 1950; he was 75.

Son of William Fraser and Mary Ann White, of the Neil Fraser and Nancy McPhee family.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lulu Emma.** Born on 11 Jul 1907 in Lantz Siding, NS. Lulu Emma died in Lantz, NS, on 20 May 1952; she was 44. She was never married.
- 62 ii. **Florence Agnes** (26 Jun 1909-30 Mar 1969)
- 63 iii. **Edith Evelyn** (13 Jun 1911-22 Nov 1986)
- iv. **Brownell Richard** (Died as Infant). Born in 1916. Brownell Richard died in 1916; he was <1.
- v. **Oral Edwin.** Born on 13 Apr 1918 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Oral Edwin died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 1997; he was 78.

On 24 Aug 1949 when Oral Edwin was 31, he married **Elsie Mae Brimicombe.** Born in 1928 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Mae died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Sep 2011; she was 83.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

FRASER, Elsie Mae- 83 of Wellington, passed away Saturday September 10, 2011 in the QEII, Halifax. Born in Admiral Rock, she was a daughter of the late Bill and Sarah(Turple) Brimicombe. Elsie loved to play bingo, go to yard-sales, shop and to socialize with family and friends. She was still dancing at the age of 83. Elsie is survived by daughters Bonnie (Kenneth George) Hines, Grand Lake; Beverly (Glenn) Marriott, Wellington; grandchildren, Tammy (Mike); Sarah(Thomas), George, Amy, Katie(Curtis) and great-grandchildren, Kelsey, Kelly and Trigg. She was predeceased by her husband, Oral, eight brothers and two sisters. Interment will be in St. Margaret's Anglican Cemetery, Oakfield.

- vi. **Clarence Harrison.** Born on 21 May 1921 in Lantz Siding, NS.
- vii. **Brayden Charles.** Born on 10 Mar 1926 in Lantz, NS.

## Sixth Generation

### Family of Sarah Elizabeth Woodworth (18) & James Fulton Withrow

**40. Charles Arthur Withrow** (*Sarah Elizabeth Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 Nov 1894 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Charles Arthur died in Waltham, Mass., on 8 Apr 1957; he was 62. Buried in Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, Mass.

In 1926 when Charles Arthur was 31, he married **Margaret Gardner**. Born in 1897. Margaret died in 1968; she was 71.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert Edward.**

Mr. Robert E. Withrow, formerly of Waltham, died Sunday, May 22, 2022 in Newton-Wellesley Hospital. He was 95. Bob was born on May 15, 1927 in Malden a son of the late Charles A. and Margaret (Gardner) Withrow. Raised in Waltham he attended Waltham High School where he played on its hockey team. He married Rita R. Cormier on January 18, 1953 in Saint Charles Borromeo Church. Bob served in the United States Navy in both World War II and the Korean War. Longtime residents of Waltham they moved to their home in Newbury, New Hampshire after his retirement thirty years ago and returned to Maynard in 2006. He worked for Association of Heat & Frost Insulators & Allied Workers Local #6 for over 40 years, retiring in 1992. Retirement afforded Bob more time relaxing in New Hampshire, playing golf until he was age 92. Bob was predeceased by his wife of 64 years, Rita R. (Cormier) Withrow who died July 19, 2017. He leaves his children, Steven G. Withrow (Paula) of Falmouth, Robert

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

E. Withrow Jr. (Patricia) of Dedham, Helen C. Antonellis (Kenneth) of Boylston, Susan A. Bowers (Jonathan) of Danvers, James P. Withrow (Deborah) of Watertown and Warren M. Withrow (Karen) of Waltham; his sister Jean Morine of Florida and his late brother, Charles A. Withrow Jr.; also survived by 18 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

### Family of Stephen Percy Woodworth (21) & Maud Emma Fraser

**41. Percy Stephen Woodworth** (*Stephen Percy<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 May 1907. Percy Stephen died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Aug 1973; he was 66. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

On 18 Oct 1950 when Percy Stephen was 43, he married **Annie May Marten** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1923 in Sussex, England.

They had one child:

- i. **Carol Anne**. Born in 1957. Carol Anne died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Sep 2020; she was 63. She was never married.

WOODWORTH, Carol Anne -age 63, of Enfield, passed away suddenly and peacefully in QEII - Halifax Infirmary Site, Halifax, on September 21, 2020. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Percy and Annie (Marten) Woodworth of Milford.

Carol was a long-time employee of Corridor Community Options for Adults – CCOA - (formerly Endale Industries) for 38 years. She was a faithful member of Milford-Lantz United Church. Carol loved spending time at White Point Beach whenever she could and generally loved to travel. She enjoyed knitting and crafting. Carol was incredibly social and maintained daily phone contact with her many friends.

Carol is survived by her siblings, Sharon Whiteway; Frank Woodworth (Jenny Lynn); niece, Melisa Whiteway; great nephew, William, with whom Carol was particularly close; and her beloved fur baby, Ming. She was predeceased by her parents, and many aunts and uncles.

**42. Allan Edwin Woodworth** (*Stephen Percy<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 6 Sep 1909 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Allan Edwin died on 11 Oct 1983; he was 74. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Toney River, Pictou Co.

On 24 Aug 1944 when Allan Edwin was 34, he married **Hilda Eunice MacDonald** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Jun 1918 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. Hilda Eunice died on 18 Jun 1969; she was 50. Buried in Toney River.

They had one child:

- i. **Bruce Allan**. Born on 15 Feb 1947. Bruce Allan died on 10 Jun 2012; he was 65. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Toney River.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

WOODWORTH, Bruce Allan - 65, Milford, passed away on June 10, 2012 in Elk Court, Brookfield, in his sleep after a wonderful week visiting his daughter Heather and many friends. Born on February 15, 1947 in Halifax to the late Allan and Hilda (MacDonald) Woodworth. Bruce was involved with the Milford Lions and Milford Fire Department for many years. He was retired from Moosehead Breweries. Bruce will be remembered for his playful tormenting. Bruce is survived by his daughters Heather (Trent) MacMullin, Edmonton, Alberta; Kathy Woodworth, Trenton; granddaughters Katelyn, Natasha and Madeline. He was predeceased by his wife Carolyn (Bannister) Woodworth.

In 1966 when Bruce Allan was 18, he married **Carolyn M. Bannister**. Born in 1945. Carolyn M. died in 2010; she was 65.

**43. Edna Josephine Woodworth** (*Stephen Percy<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Jun 1921 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Edna Josephine died in Ottawa, ON, on 9 Aug 2017; she was 96.

ISENOR, Edna J. (née Woodworth). June 21, 1921 - August 9, 2017. At the remarkable age of 96, a great lady has left us; one-of-a-kind in every way. Remembered for her love of family, her courage, her sense of humour and her great cooking. Dearest partner and first-class military wife of the late Eric Isenor (Major, Rtd.). Lifetime role model for her daughter Margot and loving mother-in-law to Rick Belanger. Beloved Grandma to Chantelle, and her husband Peter Furnish. Proud Great-Grandma to Matthew and Benjamin. A loyal Bluenoser, she was the daughter of the late Maud and Stephen Woodworth of Milford Station, N.S. Predeceased by her six sisters and five brothers.

On 23 Dec 1943 when Edna Josephine was 22, she married **Eric Ronald Isenor** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

s/o Erwin Isenor, b. Oldham, and Mary Simpson.

They had one child:

- i. **Margot Jean**. Born on 2 Oct 1948. Margot Jean died on 4 Jan 2024; she was 75.

BELANGER, Margot Jean (nee Isenor). October 2, 1948 - January 4, 2024. We have lost our beautiful Margot, a truly special spirit who was loved by all and in the hearts of so many. She finally succumbed, but on her own terms, to the relentless incursions of glioblastoma after a stoic and uncomplaining 20 month battle. Leaving her family devastated, Margot will be deeply mourned by her husband Rick, daughter Chantelle Courtney, son-in-law Peter Furnish and grandsons Mathew and Benjamin Furnish of Toronto. She was predeceased by her parents, Major Eric and Edna Isenor (Woodworth) of Milford Station, N.S. With family roots in Nova Scotia, Margot grew up on various army bases in Europe and Canada, eventually leaving home to attend the Carleton University School of Journalism. Upon graduation, she joined the federal Public Service and forged an outstanding career in the field of public affairs and communications with various departments, finally retiring after 33 years of dedicated service. In 1992 Margot and Rick moved to Manotick, where they immersed themselves in the community for the next 30 years. After retirement, Margot contributed her unique communications and personal talents to the well-being of many local

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

organizations, including Watson's Mill, Dickinson Square, the Manotick Horticultural Society and the Manotick BIA, among others. Her infectious energy and her ability to engage and inspire others in her volunteer activities was recognized and appreciated by all. Her easy humour and constant generosity brightened all occasions. Margot was an Anne of Green Gables girl and an expert on Agatha Christie having read all her books. Gardening and travel were her special passions. Her gardens were a show piece in the Manotick area and on several garden tours. She also managed to visit many memorable parts of the globe with Rick, making many close friends in the process, before being halted by Covid and then illness. Margot will always be loved and remembered and forever missed.

### Family of Charles Herbert Woodworth (22) & Nellie “Josephine” Woodworth (25)

**44. Charles “Sidney” Woodworth** (*Charles Herbert<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Nov 1911 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Charles “Sidney” died in 1990; he was 78. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family consisted of five daughters, Beulah (Ken Williams), Betty (Wade Leightizer), Jo-Anne (Alvin Singer), Janet (Terry Hare), and Sharon (Ronny Hutley), and two sons, Philip and Charles.

On 28 Sep 1946 when Charles “Sidney” was 34, he married **Evelyn Patricia Smith** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1919 in Bedford, NS. Evelyn Patricia died in 1974; she was 55.

They had one child:

- i. **Charles Gordon**. Born on 8 Mar 1949 in Truro, NS. Charles Gordon died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jan 2018; he was 68. He was never married.

WOODWORTH – Charles Gordon, age 68, of Enfield. With heavy hearts we announce the passing of our beloved brother Charles on January 30, 2018 at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, with his family by his side. Born on March 8, 1949 in Truro, he was the son of the late Sidney and Evelyn (Smith) Woodworth, and grew up in Milford. Charles had many joys in life; he loved listening and singing country and gospel music, good food, journaling his thoughts and feelings, and playing Bingo. Charles enjoyed visits from his family; he loved people, and they loved him. Charles is survived by five sisters: Beulah (Ken) Williams, Shubenacadie; Betty (Wade) Leightizer, Urbania; Jo-Anne (Alvin) Singer, Enfield; Janet (Terry) Hare, Enfield; and Sharon (Ronny) Hutley, Kennetcook; one brother, Philip (Paulette) Woodworth, Shubenacadie; and many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

**45. Muriel Maud Woodworth** (*Charles Herbert<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 10 Mar 1918 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Muriel Maud died on 12 Apr 1993; she was 75.

POOLEY, Muriel Maude - 75, Alton, Colchester County, formerly of Milford Station, Hants County, died March 12, 1993, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Milford Station, she was a daughter

## **The Woodworth Family of Milford Station**

of the late Charles and Josephine (Woodworth) Woodworth. She was a member of Milford United Church and lived in Milford most of her life, before moving to Alton. She is survived by her husband, George; five daughters, Marlene, Juanita, both of Dartmouth; Sylvia (Mrs. Harrison Watson), Hilden; Linda (Mrs. Rollen McCulloch), Shubenacadie; Debby (Mrs. Tom MacDonell), Upper Nine Mile River; two sons, Robert, Toronto; Larry, Alton; 11 grandchildren; two sisters, Esty Briscoe, Marguerite Kennedy, both of Truro; brother, Douglas, Truro. She was predeceased by two brothers, William, Sidney; two sisters, Sadie, Helen. (Chronicle Herald, 1993-03-15)

On 19 Sep 1936 when Muriel Maud was 18, she married **George Richard Pooley**, son of **Richard Milne Pooley** (12 Nov 1873-24 May 1937) & **Anna “Winnifred” Madill** (25 Jan 1871-28 Feb 1957), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Jul 1911 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. George Richard died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Apr 1998; he was 86. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

POOLEY, George Richard - 86, Milford Station, died April 9, 1998, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Milford, he was a son of the late Richard and Winnifred (Madill) Pooley. He was a retired farmer. Surviving are daughters, Debra MacDonell, Upper Nine Mile River; Marlene (Mrs. Allison Newey), Chester Basin; Sylvia (Mrs. Harrison Watson), Hilden; Linda (Mrs. Rollen McCulloch), Shubenacadie; Juanita, Dartmouth; sons, Robert, Toronto; Larry, Truro; 11 grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Muriel Woodworth; sisters, Hattie Beswick, Constance (Connie) Wardrope, Frances Annand. (Chronicle Herald, 1998-04-11)

They had one child:

- i. **Linda Winnifred.** Linda Winnifred died in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS on 6 Jun 2026.

McCulloch, Linda Winnifred (Pooley) – We are sad to announce the passing of Linda Winnifred (Pooley) McCulloch, of Shubenacadie. Mom passed peacefully on Saturday, June 6, 2026 in Elk Court, Brookfield. Thank you to those special caregivers and nurses who cared for Mom on Creamery Lane. Mom was born in 1947 to Muriel (Woodworth) and George Pooley. She grew up on Vinegar Hill in Milford, where she had fond memories of a certain special tree, cows, and babysitting at the neighbors. Mom went to Teachers College in Truro, after graduating from high school at Hants East Rural High in Milford. She was especially good in English with writing, spelling and grammar. Mom and Dad were high school sweethearts and married in January of 1967 in Shubenacadie. Over the years, Mom enjoyed sewing, making dolls and bears and beautiful quilts. She had a good eye and good taste, which she used in the decoration of her home. Mom was a good cook and a good baker. She made wonderful desserts and the best cookies. She was thrilled when her grandchildren came along and could not believe that included a set of twins! Mom is survived by her loving husband of 59 years, Rollen McCulloch, Shubenacadie; daughter, Tahnee (Kevin) Dodsworth, Wittenburg; son, Lloyd McCulloch, Oxford Station, Ontario; and grandchildren, Arthur, Curtis and Emma (Jeremy) Dodsworth.

## **Family of Edwin William Woodworth (23) & Lucy Cook Benjamin**

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

**46. George Ernest Woodworth** (*Edwin William*<sup>5</sup>, *John "Robison"*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 5 Mar 1910 in Cooks Brook, NS. George Ernest died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, in 1986; he was 75. Buried in The Falls, Colchester Co., NS.

George Ernest married **Dorothy Jessie Sutherland**. Born on 11 May 1920 in New Annan, Col. Co., NS. Dorothy Jessie died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Dec 2003; she was 83.

They had one child:

- i. **Harold Edwin**. Born on 16 Jan 1947. Harold Edwin died in Tatamagouche Mountain, NS, on 17 Nov 2013; he was 66.

Woodworth, Harold Edwin – 66, Tatamagouche Mountain, died suddenly at home November 17, 2013. The eldest son of the late Dorothy (Sutherland) and George Woodworth, he attended North Colchester High School and was employed as a heavy equipment operator by the Department of Transportation and Municipal Contractors (Dexter). Harold proudly lived his entire life in the family 200 year old farm homestead. He enjoyed outdoor vegetable gardening and proudly groomed the fields carefully around his home often with a favourite dog at his side. He drove only newer model Fords and detailed them regularly. He savoured homemade meals and was a regular at community suppers. He was a life member of Salem United Church Tatamagouche Mountain and was sad to experience its recent de-commissioning. He was an active and proud member and Past Noble Grand of Liberty Lodge 120 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows (IOOF). He enjoyed a wide circle of friends and neighbours. He will be missed by his companion Hilda Swan, his only brother Gordon (Janet Fortune), Halifax, niece Kaela, Vancouver, and cousins. Besides his grandparents and parents he was predeceased by his niece Jenna-Anne Woodworth. Interment in The Falls Cemetery.

## Family of Mary Ann Woodworth (26) & Israel L. Keyes

**47. Alice Mary Keyes** (*Mary Ann Woodworth*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 4 Sep 1881 in Elmsdale, NS. Alice Mary died in Trenton, NS, on 18 Feb 1975; she was 93. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS.

Her siblings were brother Alva Keyes 1897-1988 who is buried at Gay's River. Brothers Austin, Edmond, Walter, Freeman and sister Stella.

On 2 Nov 1905 when Alice Mary was 24, she married **Daniel McMullen**, son of **John McMullin** (18 Feb 1836-26 Dec 1914) & **Mary Ann McDougall** (20 May 1836-14 Sep 1912), in Londonderry, NS. Born on 17 Jan 1867 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 5 May 1938; he was 71. Buried in Hillside, Pictou Co. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1896, Meaghers Grant; Miner, West Gore (1909). Residence: Meaghers Grant, 1901; West Gore (907-09); Trenton, Pictou Co. (1926).

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

1911 census Acadia Mines, Col. Co.

McMullin Daniel Head, b. Jan 1868, ae 42, Mary Alice, Wife, b. Sep 1881, ae 29, Warren R., Son, b. Aug 1906, ae 4, Harold Dean, Son, b. Dec 1907, ae 3, Gerold Vincent, Son b. Jul 1909, ae 1, Charles A., Son, b. Oct 1910, ae 7/12.

Note: death certificate of Daniel McMullen, Trenton, states parents John McMullin, b. Meaghers Grant, and Mary Ann McDougall, b. Cheverie.

They had the following children:

- 64**      i.      **Warren Russell** (17 Aug 1906-1964)  
          ii.      **Harold Dean**. Born on 28 Dec 1907 in Antimony Mines, West Gore. Harold Dean died on 22 Dec 1988; he was 80. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Harold Dean McMullen, 80, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Grandview Ave., died Thursday at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Londonderry, he was the son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. Retired from the Nova Scotia Power Commission, he was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, and a 50-year member and past master of the Doric Lodge Number 91. He is survived by a son Randy of Trenton, a sister Stella (Mrs. Gordon Grant) , Oromocto, NB, two brothers Gordon of Glen Haven Manor and Walter of Trenton, four grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was predeceased by his wife Agnes Vaughn, four brothers Walter, Gerald, Elmer and Austin and a sister Pearl.

On 29 Jun 1940 when Harold Dean was 32, he married **Agnes Verona Vaughn** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Trenton, NS. Agnes Verona died in Trenton, NS, on 20 Jun 1981; she was 68. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Occupation: School Principal.

- 65**      iii.      Daughter of Martin and Agnes (MacKenzie) Vaughan  
          iv.      **Gerald Vincent** (9 Jul 1909-1979)  
                 **Charles "Austin"**. Born on 30 Oct 1910 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Charles "Austin" died on 10 Aug 1944; he was 33. Buried in BRETTEVILLE-SURLAIZE CANADIAN WAR CEMETERY ; Calvados, France. Occupation: Governor General's Foot Guards, R.C.A.C., 21st Armd. Regt.

- 66**      v.      Charles "Austin" married **Pearl Reid**.  
          vi.      **Stella Mabel** (12 Sep 1912-13 Apr 2007)  
                 **John Willard** (Died as Child). Born on 21 Sep 1915 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. John Willard died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 2 Dec 1920; he was 5. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.  
          vii.      **J. Gordon**. Born in 1918 in Trenton, NS. J. Gordon died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, in 1991; he was 73. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

J. Gordon McMullen, 73, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Caroline St., Trenton, died Saturday. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. He was a turbine operator for the Nova Scotia Power Commission from 1950-1979. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a member of Trenton Fire Department from 1939-1977 and he spent the

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

last seven years there as fire chief. He is survived by his wife the former Myra Manning, a daughter Bonnie (Mrs. Harold Penney), Dartmouth, a sister Mrs. Stella Grant, Oromocto, NB and a brother Walter, Trenton. He was predeceased by five brothers Warren, Harold, Gerry, Austin and Elmer, and a sister Pearl.

J. Gordon married **Myra Manning**. Myra died in Dartmouth, NS on 6 Jan 2013.

TRENTON – Myra McMullen, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 6, 2013 in the Dartmouth General Hospital, leaving to miss her, a dearly beloved daughter, Bonnie Melodie and son-in-law Harold Penney; many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends, each having a special place in her heart.

Myra was a retired civil servant, having worked in the Trenton Post Office for 26 years. She attended Maritime Business College in New Glasgow. An ardent artist, she really enjoyed painting and her work graces many homes in Canada and the United States. She was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, Senior Choir, Naomi Unit and a lifetime member of the UCW. She was Past President of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Trenton Fire Department; member of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Canadian Fire Chiefs Association; charter member of the NS Heritage Postal Association; member of the Pictou County Artist Association and Past Secretary of the Pictou County Senior Festival.

Myra was predeceased by her dearly loved husband, Gordon in 1991 after a lengthy illness.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Sunday, January 13 in the First United Church, High St., Trenton, with Rev. Dr. Ken MacLeod officiating. Following the service, all are welcome to a reception in the First United Church Hall. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens at a later date.

viii. **Chester Roland** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Sep 1919 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Chester Roland died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1920; he was <1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS.

ix. **Pearl Florence**. Born on 26 Oct 1921. Pearl Florence died on 3 Sep 1983; she was 61.

Pearl Florence married **Ernest Ensley McLellan**. Born in 1920. Ernest Ensley died in Nov 1981; he was 61.

Ernest E. McLellan, 61, of 1196 Prince St., Truro, died Sunday in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in Wentworth, Cumberland Co., he was a son of the late John and Margaret (Halliday) McLellan. He was a former employee of Halliday Craftsmen Ltd., Truro. He was a veteran of the Second World War, past president of the Truro Lions Club and past president of the Maine Brace. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 Truro, the Horsemen's Club and the Truro Club. Surviving are his wife, the former Pearl Florence McMullen, three sons Walter, Berwick, Dean, at home, and Glenn, Onslow; two sisters Nellie (Mrs. Leonard Phillips), Moncton, NB and Mrs. Ella Barclay, Truro, three brothers John, Ewart and Vernon, all of Truro, and three grandchildren. He was predeceased by one sister Freda and two brothers Frank and Guy.

67 x. **Walter Daniel** (1923-6 Feb 1999)

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

68      xi.      **Elmer Cecil** (3 Oct 1926-31 Oct 1982)

**48. Alva Warren Keyes** (*Mary Ann Woodworth*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 Dec 1897 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Alva Warren died in Timmins, ON, on 28 Apr 1988; he was 90. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 30 Sep 1924 when Alva Warren was 26, he married **Greta Miller** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1898 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Greta died in 1992; she was 94.

They had one child:

- i.      **Ronald Alvah**. Born in 1934 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ronald Alvah died in Timmins, ON, in 2019; he was 85.

It is with great sadness that the Keyes family announces the peaceful passing of Ronald Alvah Keyes at the Timmins and District Hospital on Monday, November 11, 2019 at the age of 84 years. Beloved husband of 54 years to the late Marlene Keyes (nee Mills). He is survived by his 5 children Donna (Blake) Chapman of Stettler, Alberta, Susan (Chris) Wilson of North Bay, Dayle (Pete) Daoust of Timmins, Ron (Holly) Keyes of Sudbury, and Gary Keyes of Smithers, British Columbia. Ron was called "Papa" by his grandchildren Ryan, Erika, Kevin, Craig, Kylie, Chelsey, and Chayse and great grandchildren of Sascha, Brooklynn, and Paige. Ron was born an only child to Alva and Greta Keyes on December 7, 1934 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. He excelled in sports, especially baseball. On June 8, 1957 he married the love of his life Marlene and had 5 children. Ron was in the aviation industry and worked for CP Air, Austin Airways and Air Creebec. He enjoyed cards, reading, bowling, hockey and was an avid golfer.

Ronald Alvah married **Marlene Adelaide Mills**.

KEYES, Marlene Adelaide (nee Mills) - 1937-2011 - It is with great sadness that the Family announces the peaceful passing of Marlene Keyes, June 9, 2011 at the age of 74 years at the Timmins and District Hospital after a long and very courageous battle with Leukemia. Marlene was a beloved Wife, Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother, Sister and Friend to many. Marlene was born June 9, 1937. She married Ron Keyes on June 8, 1957. Together they had five Children. She is survived by her loving husband of 54 years Ron and their five children, daughters Donna (Blake) Chapman of Stettler, Alberta, Susan (Chris) Wilson of North Bay, Dayle (Pete) Daoust of Timmins, and sons Ron (Holly) Keyes of Sudbury and Gary Keyes of Prince George, British Columbia. Grandchildren, Ryan, Erika, Kevin, Craig, Kylie, Chelsey, Chayse and Great Grandchildren Sascha and Brooklynn will miss their Gran.

### Family of Sarah McDonald Woodworth (27) & Arthur William Annand

**49. Clifford Arthur Annand** (*Sarah McDonald Woodworth*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 30 Oct 1895 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Clifford Arthur died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Aug 1968;

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

he was 72. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

On 21 Sep 1920 when Clifford Arthur was 24, he married **Marjorie Britton McCully** in Truro, NS. Born on 13 Jan 1896 in Brooklyn, NY. Marjorie Britton died in Truro, NS, on 10 May 1976; she was 80.

d/o Charles Arnold McCully of Truro and Elanor Britton

They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Patricia**. Born on 2 Aug 1921 in Truro, NS. Eleanor Patricia died in Fairbanks, Alaska, on 9 Jan 2019; she was 97.

On 1 Jun 1946 when Eleanor Patricia was 24, she married **Francis Ford Pyne** in Truro, NS. Born in 1920 in Brandon, MB. Francis Ford died on 19 Sep 1999; he was 79.

- ii. **Robert William**. Born on 5 Nov 1923 in Truro, NS. Robert William died in Ottawa, ON, on 20 May 2023; he was 99.

Robert “Bob” William Annand, born November 5, 1923 in Truro, Nova Scotia, passed away at Perley Health, Ottawa, Ontario on May 20, 2023. He was the son of the late Clifford Arthur Annand and Marjory Britton (McCully) Annand. Bob is survived by his wife Penny (Chambers) Annand, son Thomas (Wanda Procyshyn) of Ottawa, daughter Sarah of Montreal, grandchildren William and Helen, sister Mardie Protheroe and numerous nieces and nephews. Predeceased by sisters Pat Pyne, Florence Endall and brother Charles. Robert Annand was a painter renowned for the expressionistic handling of his subject matter; studies in oil and acrylic of figures, landscapes and nature. His work hangs in many public and private collections in Canada, including the National Gallery. An avid skier, he was part of the group of Truro volunteers who built the rope tow for the Wentworth Valley Ski Club in the 1950's . Robert studied at Mount Allison University, where he was encouraged by the British painter Stanley Royle. After service as a paratrooper in the Canadian Army, participating in Operation Varsity at the end of the war, he returned to Canada and resumed his training at the Ontario College of Art. There he received support from noted collector Douglas Duncan. Mr. Duncan assisted him in attending an 8 month course in mural painting held in Guadalajara, Mexico. This experience had a profound effect on his work as a professional artist.

<https://www.gallery.ca/collection/artist/robert-annand>

- iii. **Marjorie Britten**. Born in 1925 in Truro, NS. Marjorie Britten died in Waterloo, ON, on 19 Feb 2024; she was 99.

Passed away peacefully at University Gates on Monday February 19th, 2024, at the age of 98, with family by her side. Beloved wife of the late Harvey Frederick Protheroe (2001). As a young woman in the early 1940's Mardie left her family home in Turo Nova Scotia to attend business school in Toronto. She met Harvey and enjoyed 56 years of marriage. Loving mother of her late son, Scott; Anna and her husband Bob; Robb; Deidre and her husband Gregg; Krista and her husband Drew. Missed by nine grandchildren, Lara and husband Luckas; Eric, Charles,

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Thomas and wife Tanya; Jacqueline and husband James; Christopher, Ryan, Vanessa and husband Will; Cameron and girlfriend Taryn. And three great grandchildren, Lilha, Kaiden, and Tristan. Dear Sister to Patty, Charles, Bobby, Florance. Mardie enjoyed many talents of sewing, needlepoint backing and endless sweaters of beautiful style. She was known as the "Sweater Lady." She put a smile on everyone's face with her colorful and sparkly outfits, coordinated from head to toe. A force all her life, she appreciated the little joys of life such as a cold beer and fine chocolates.

On 27 Dec 1946 when Marjorie Britten was 21, she married **Harvey Frederick Protheroe** in Truro, NS. Born in 1923 in Toronto, ON. Harvey Frederick died on 27 Jun 2001; he was 78.

- iv. **Charles Arthur.** Born on 9 Jan 1927 in Truro, NS. Charles Arthur died in Truro, NS, on 30 Aug 2002; he was 75.

ANNAND, Charles Arthur, P. Eng - 75, well-known Truro businessman and inventor, passed away suddenly Friday, August 30, 2002, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, as the result of an accident at home. Born in Truro, he was a son of the late Clifford and Marjorie (McCully) Annand. He attended school in Truro and graduated from Mount Allison University and the Nova Scotia Technical College (TUNS), with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He owned and operated two well-known Truro businesses, Annand Steel and C.F. Cox Roofing Ltd. In 1967, his business travels took him to Paris, France, where he studied the art of slate roofing. From this experience his company carried out the slate roofing of the historic Fortress Louisbourg. Among other originally designed and manufactured projects were the hydraulic log loader and the Oil Cat (slicker). His passion was his work in innovation and patents. He was a member of the Canadian and U.S. Patent Association having in excess of 50 registered international patents. He was a long-time member of Association of Professional Engineers of Nova Scotia (APENS) and the Innovation Society of Nova Scotia. He was a former member of the Truro Golf Club and an active member of the Truro Curling Club. He was involved in Truro Minor Hockey, serving several years on the executive committee. Charlie was an avid football fan and supported all levels of football from the local to intercollegiate level. He was one of the "original seven", who were instrumental in the initial development of Ski Wentworth, beginning with the first rope tow. His company, Annand Steel, manufactured and installed the first Timberline T-Bar. He continued to be an avid skier, skiing at Wentworth up until recent years. As an active member of St. Andrew's Church, he served on several committees and boards, and volunteered his time at the Colchester Food Bank. Charlie loved spending time at the cottage, swimming, gardening, and enjoying the beautiful sunsets. He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Martha (Langille); son, Charles Scott and wife Patty, Truro; daughter, Lara, Calgary; granddaughters, Megan and Emily Annand. Also surviving are brother, Robert and wife Penny, Halifax; sisters, Patricia Pyne, Fairbanks, Alaska; Marjorie Protheroe, Kitchener, Ont.; Florence and husband, Ron Endall, Oromocto, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

**Scott Annand** is one of the most well-known names in the Maritime football

## **The Woodworth Family of Milford Station**

community for his accomplishments over the past 50 years as a player, coach, teacher and builder of the sport. He recently retired after a 30 year teaching career in his hometown of Truro, NS. Annand's football career began as a player with Truro Minor Football in 1972, and continued until he was 21-years-old, when he embarked on his coaching career at the grassroots level. His coaching endeavors include all levels: minor, high school, university, and most recently professionally in the Canadian Football League. Throughout his coaching career he has held various roles including position coach, defensive coordinator and head coach. As a university coach, Scott had stops with the St.FX X-Men (1989-1997), Saint Mary's Huskies (2000-2009) and Mount Allison Mounties (2010). During his previous tenure with the Huskies, Scott helped coach the team to back-to-back Vanier Cups in 2001 and 2002. He also experienced great success as a high school coach, winning four Nova Scotia Provincial Championships (1988, 1987, 1999, 2000). Success on the field carried over the off-field projects where Annand's visionary side resulted in the initiations of a number of school and community enhanced sport and athletic infrastructure projects (James MacPherson High School football stadium, TAAC grounds clubhouse for minor football, and the Cougar Dome, a multisport indoor fieldhouse. In 2006, Annand co-founded the East Coast Mega Clinic, the largest and longest running coaching developmental clinic in Atlantic Canada. Scott has also held a number of organizational positions with Football Nova Scotia, including Director of Coaching Development (NCPP Master Course Conductor / Subway Clinics) and Player Development (1981-86). In 2016, Annand made the jump to the professional ranks, joining the CFL's Saskatchewan Roughriders as their Football Operations Coordinator. His duties with the Riders included assisting in day-to-day operations, as well as organizing and coordinating Spring mini-camp, training camp, free agent camps and team travel. Following two seasons with the Roughriders, Scott returned home to Truro in 2017, where he resides with Patty, his wife of 35 years. Scott and Patty have two grown daughters, Megan and Emily, both of whom reside in Halifax. When he has an off-season, Scott can be found skiing, golfing and boating at his cottage on the Northumberland Strait. ([https://www.smuhuskies.ca/sports/fball/coaches/Scotty\\_Annand](https://www.smuhuskies.ca/sports/fball/coaches/Scotty_Annand))

Charles Arthur married **Martha Langille**.

Annand, Martha Elaine (Langille) – Age 90, passed away peacefully Wednesday, May 4, 2022. She was born in Riversdale, Colchester County, a daughter of William and Lucy Anne (Naugler) Langille. Martha received her early education in Truro. In 1953 she graduated from the NS Hospital with her nursing degree. She worked at the Colchester Regional Hospital and did numerous hours of private duty nursing. She continued to be involved with nursing as a board member on the VON and through her readiness to bake a pan of squares or make a batch of soup for someone who was under the weather or battling an illness. Martha played women's softball with the Truro Slugs, winning 1945, 1946, and 1950 provincial titles and creating many lifelong friendships. She was very proud of her team when they were inducted into the NS Sports Hall of Fame in 1980. On April 3, 1954, Martha married Charles Annand. They were both active members of St. Andrew's Church and avid

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

skiers at Ski Wentworth. Martha especially loved skating at Hamilton's Outdoor Rink with Mary as young kids, fishing with her brothers and sisters at Trout Lake and bridge night with the girls. She enjoyed travelling all around the Maritimes to watch Scott's football games and flying to Calgary to see Lara. But her most treasured spot was the cottage where summers were filled with swimming, vegetable gardening, tending to her sweet peas, watching the hummingbirds and walking the beach with her grandchildren Megan, Emily and Drew. Each evening at the cottage she could be found watching for the blue herons as the sunset dipped into the ocean. In the last ten years of her life, she fought hard against dementia. Thank you to Dr. Bower, the staff at Karlaine Place and the staff at The Mira, Mayflower Lane, especially Kelly, Tina, and Connie. Martha was predeceased by her husband of 48 years, Charlie (2002). She was also predeceased by brothers, Bob, Doug, Chester and Elmer and sisters, Jean, Dorothy, Muriel, Mildred and Lillian. She is survived by her identical twin sister, Mary, whose love, and support has no words. Their bond could not even be broken by dementia when mom's only word was Mary. She will be greatly missed by her children, Scott (Patty) Annand, Lara (Dannie) MacNeil. Her granddaughters, Megan and Emily will remember all the fun times with Nana walking in the woods, searching for beach glass and baking treats. Her grandson, Drew colored many pictures for Nana's room at The Mira and loved telling her stories on the phone. She is survived by many nieces and nephews.

- v. **Florence Elizabeth.** Born on 26 Feb 1931 in Truro, NS. Florence Elizabeth died in Gagetown, NB, on 1 Aug 2022; she was 91.

Our family announces the death of Florence Elizabeth Endall on August 1, 2022 at the Orchard View Care Home in Gagetown, New Brunswick. Born on February 26, 1931 in Truro, NS, she was the fifth and youngest child of Clifford and Marjorie Annand. Florence was also the loving wife of Ronald Endall for 52 years until his death in 2004. Florence was a caring friend, wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. In earlier days, she loved seeing a butterfly flit amongst the flowers while out walking in the neighbourhoods or harvesting the vegetables from the garden. She went to aquacise classes for so many years that when the instructor was away, she led the group with the opening statement that she was not a trainer but knew the moves! She taught us all board and card games and used those games as a way to help the students she tutored in the Literacy program to learn language and life skills. She loved to talk on the phone! She used to say that the phone calls were better than being there in person. With her family living in various parts of the country, talking on the phone would magically make the miles disappear. Whether the conversations were daily or weekly, one-sided or not; laughs, stories and ideas could be shared. It was always a comfort knowing mum was at the end of the line! The end of the line takes on a new meaning now. Florence will be missed by her children James Endall (Joan), Cathy McClary (John) and Alice O'Keefe; grandchildren Shannon Heintz (Cody), Robbie McClary (Tara), and Thomas O'Keefe; great-grandchildren Radlyn, Logan, Remaya and Casey; her surviving siblings Robert and Martie; and friends and acquaintances met on her journey.

Florence Elizabeth married **Ronald Edwin Endall.** Born on 29 Jan 1929 in

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Fredericton, NB. Ronald Edwin died in Oromocto, NB, on 2 Aug 2004; he was 75.

**50. Albert Melvin Annand** (*Sarah McDonald Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 15 Mar 1901 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Albert Melvin died in Truro, NS, on 15 May 1966; he was 65. Buried in Oak Island, Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1923 when Albert Melvin was 22, he married **Gertrude Isabel McKay**. Born on 24 Jun 1902 in Truro, NS. Gertrude Isabel died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Apr 1972; she was 69.

d/o Freeman MacKay and Bessie Wynne. Albert Annand, Maitland, son (NSHVS).

They had one child:

- i. **Donald Melvin**. Born on 17 Jul 1924. Donald Melvin died on 16 Jun 2006; he was 81. Buried in St. David's Cemetery, Maitland, NS.

ANNAND, Donald Melvin - 81, Stewiacke, passed away June 16, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born July 17, 1924, in Truro, he was a son of the late Albert and Gertrude (MacKay) Annand of Maitland, Hants Co. Donald served in the RCAF during the Second World War, and travelled the world in the merchant marine both before and after his airforce service. He worked for Tidewater Construction of New Glasgow from 1947 to 1952; moved to Stewiacke where he operated the Superline Oil garage and service station, which he later bought and operated under the Petrofina and Esso badges until his retirement in 1992. Donald contributed to his community as a life member of the Stewiacke and District Volunteer Fire Department, serving as Chief in 1960-1963. He also served two terms as a member of Town Council and was an elder in St. Andrew's United Church for over 25 years. Donald indulged his passion for automobiles as a member of the Halifax Antique Car Club for many years and as the owner of countless unique and unusual vehicles. In the 1970s, Donald realized a long-held dream by obtaining his private pilot's license and was a member of the Experimental Aircraft Association for many years. Surviving are his wife, the former Margaret Brown; daughter, Barbara (Terry Ross), Lantz; sons, Robert (Mary Dempster), Waverley; Bruce (Tracy O'Brien), Ketch Harbour; Mark (Carol Sampson), Halifax; Douglas (Rosalind Michie), Digby; sister, Evelyn (Jack Picketts), Pickering, Ont.; brothers, Douglas (Flora Fillmore), Baie Verte, N.B.; Albert (Lisa Main), Maitland; grandchildren, Jonathan Ross (Iris Wright), Halifax; Mark and Luke Ross, Lantz; Mitchell Annand, Digby; T.J. Dempster (Kylee Cook), Petawawa, Ont.; great-granddaughter, Madyson Austen Ross, Halifax.

Donald Melvin married **Margaret Alicia Brown**.

ANNAND, Margaret Alicia – age 97 of Stewiacke, passed away on January 29th, 2025, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born November 27, 1927, in Shubenacadie, she was a daughter of the late Guy and Alicia (Aubrey) Brown. Fair warning Dad, straighten yourself up, Mum has shed her earthly bonds. Forged in the fire of the Great Depression, she wasted not, nor suffered fools. The

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

daughter of Guy and Alicia (Aubrey) Brown, Margaret was born in Shubenacadie. She moved to Halifax with her parents and siblings after the start of the War. Margaret attended Halifax Academy after high school where she received commercial training and got paid \$7 a week for showing up! On her 17th birthday she got her first fulltime job, transcribing cartridges dictated by the manager of GE Halifax, what a wondrous modern world. Around that time Margaret met her future husband, Donald, while vacationing in Maitland, Hants County. Donald's hair was a problem, overcome by beautifully straight teeth. Donald could fix anything but pets; a catch indeed. Donald and Margaret moved to Stewiacke where they raised five well-loved children. She was an avid reader and writer, hobby botanist, and genealogist. The family cottage at Grand Lake was dear to her heart. She and some of her siblings built cottages in woods on her father's old lumber mill lands. By boat in the summer or snowmobile in the winter it was a place of "high old times". After a brief battle with leukemia she left this world, on her own terms. Margaret is survived by her sister-in-law, Heather Brown; daughter-in-law, Mary Dempster; daughter, Barbara; sons, Bruce (Tracy O'Brien), Mark (Carol Sampson), Douglas (Rosalind Michie); grandchildren, TJ, Mark (Jadine Paw), Luke (Beckey), Mitchell; great grandchildren, Peyton, Madyson, Tanner, Kaiden, and Mason. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Donald; their son, Robert; son-in-law, Terry Ross; grandson, Jonathan; great grandson, Ryland; siblings, Aubrey (Doris) Brown, Pauline, Maynard (Esther) Brown, Dorothy, Barbara (Chas) Hillier, Guy (Heather) Brown.

**51. Cecil Lee Annand** (*Sarah McDonald Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 25 Oct 1904 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Cecil Lee died in Truro, NS, on 17 Jun 1980; he was 75. Buried in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

On 30 Jun 1926 when Cecil Lee was 21, he first married **Violet Watson** in Truro, NS. Born on 30 Sep 1902 in Truro, NS. Violet died in Truro, NS, on 18 Aug 1972; she was 69. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

Daughter of Charles Wesley & Katherine (Connolly) Watson

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Irene**. Born on 17 Feb 1927. Shirley Irene died in Halifax, NS, in 2019; she was 91.

Shirley was born in Truro, Nova Scotia on February 17, 1927 to Cecil and Violet (Watson) Annand. She attended Colchester County Academy and Success Business College in Truro. Since 1949, she resided in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She married Gerald Corkum, and they were blessed with two sons. Shirley was a successful homemaker, Sunday School teacher, teacher's assistant in the Special Education program, and active in her church and community. Left to cherish her memory are her sons: David, Dartmouth NS; Philip, Edmonton, NS; sister: Kaye Campbell. Preceding her in death were her parents; husband; sister, Helen Creed.

- ii. **Helen Marie**. Born in 1928. Helen Marie died in 2000; she was 72. Buried in Truro Cemetery.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Helen M. Creed (Annand), on gravestone with her parents.

On 22 Oct 1949 when Helen Marie was 21, she married **Murray Prescott Creed** in Truro, NS. Born in 1927 in Moncton, NB.

- iii. **Kaye Frances.** Born on 4 Mar 1933 in Truro, NS. Kaye Frances died in Dartmouth, NS, on 22 Jun 2021; she was 88. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

Kaye Frances Campbell, 1933-2021. It is with great sadness that our family must acknowledge the passing of our beautiful and beloved mother, Kaye Frances Campbell (Annand, Smith). Kaye, resident of Oakwood Terrace, Dartmouth, passed away on June 22, 2021, at Dartmouth General Hospital at the age of 88 years. She was born March 4, 1933 in Truro, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of the late Cecil and Violet Annand (Watson). Kaye grew up in Truro and graduated from Colchester (CCA) High School in 1950. She then moved to Dartmouth to work as a dental assistant. Kaye held a few jobs which included working as a clerk at The Eastern Savings and Loan Bank in Downtown Dartmouth, and her final job was at Dartmouth Cable where she worked for ten years. Kaye was the mother of five children with husband Roger Smith. Kaye adored her children and her focus was always on her family first. Kaye was known to her family and friends as an out-going and vivacious person. She was never one to sit still. Kaye kept herself busy raising her family, hosting dinner parties with friends, knitting (you probably have one of her sweaters) and tending to her beautiful flower gardens. Kaye loved to dance and attended many events over the years at Brightwood Golf Club, and enjoyed summers at the Owls Club. Kaye played Bridge with friends, and while she lived in Oakville she was a member of the mall walking club and an SPCA volunteer. Kaye enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, and loved to read to them whenever there was an opportunity. She was always excited about the holidays, whether it was baking Christmas cookies, helping to make Valentines, or arranging Halloween costumes. Kaye was an attentive fan at the many sporting activities her grandchildren attended. Kaye loved to travel and especially enjoyed the sun. Her most memorable trips included many family vacations to Florida, the Caribbean, and to visit her son Scott and his family when they lived in Scotland and also in Dubai. Kaye was a devoted Maple Leafs and Blue Jays fan, and enjoyed watching her teams play Hockey and baseball on TV. Unfortunately, her illness restricted many of the activities she enjoyed in recent years, but Kaye did continue to participate in events held at Oakwood Terrace where she lived for the past few years. Our loving mother and grandmother will be greatly missed by her son Scott (Marion) Smith-Napier, Calgary; daughter Heather Smith Philips, Fall River; son Curtis (Marlene) Smith, Dartmouth; Grandchildren Taylor and Alex Smith-Napier; Lauren and Olivier Philips; and Kayla and Brendan Smith. Kaye was a favorite aunt to several nieces and nephews. Kaye was predeceased by her husband, Roger Smith (1988) and her second husband Hugh Campbell (2009); daughters, Shelley (in infancy) and Alexa (1979) (CJ Gallagher); sisters Shirley (Gerald) Corkum and Helen (Creed) (Guy) Lapointe; sister-in-law, Katherine (Doug) Gage; Ruth (Neil) Miller; brother-in-law, Alastair (Elizabeth) Smith; and

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

nephew Christopher Smith.

Cecil Lee second married **Lelia Jessie Phillips**. Born in 1911 in Green Oaks, Col. Co., NS. Lelia Jessie died in Truro, NS, in 1997; she was 86. Buried in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

**52. Harold Alfred Annand** (*Sarah McDonald Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Nov 1906 in Truro, NS. Harold Alfred died in Truro, NS, on 27 Mar 1999; he was 92.

On 17 Dec 1930 when Harold Alfred was 24, he married **Gladys Margaret Stone** in Truro, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Fulton Arthur**. Born in 1931 in Truro, NS. Fulton Arthur died in Pembroke, ON, on 11 Aug 2013; he was 82.

Fulton Arthur "Art" Annand. Beloved husband of Beverley Annand (Lang), passed away peacefully at Miramichi Lodge, Pembroke, with his loving family by his side on Sunday morning August 11, 2013 at the age of 82 years. Born in Truro, Nova Scotia, he enlisted in the Armed Forces in 1949 and was stationed at CFB Petawawa where he met and married the love of his life, Bev on July 23, 1952. Art held a position at Atomic Energy until his retirement in 1986. Lovingly remembered by his devoted wife of 61 years, Bev, his daughters Debora (Cliff), Pamela (Mark), Tracy (Greg) and son Todd. 'Gramps' will be cherished by his 7 grandchildren Kemo (Mark), Matthew, Arin (Mark), Cody, Amy, Rachael and Tyler and great grandchildren Melissa and Nathan. He will also be lovingly remembered by his sisters Elizabeth (London ON) and Joan (Maitland, NS). Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his parents Gladys (Peggy) and Harold.

**53. Karl Landells Annand** (*Sarah McDonald Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 2 Nov 1911 in Truro, NS. Karl Landells died in O'Leary, PEI, on 15 Sep 1984; he was 72. Buried in Freeland, Prince County, PEI.

On 19 Jan 1931 when Karl Landells was 19, he married **Daisy Della Milligan** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Summerside, PEI. Daisy Della died in 1980; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur James**. Born on 26 May 1932 in Truro, NS. Arthur James died in Summerside, PEI, on 14 Dec 2014; he was 82. Buried in Freeland, Prince County, PEI.
- ii. **David Karl**. Born on 20 Aug 1938 in Truro, NS. David Karl died in Tyne Valley, PEI, on 8 Dec 2008; he was 70. Buried in Freeland, Prince County, PEI.

David Karl Annand 1938-2008. At his home in Tyne Valley, on Monday, December 8, 2008 of David Karl Annand aged 70. Born in Truro, NS on August 20, 1938 the son of the late Karl and Daisy (Milligan) Annand. Father of Edgar (Lesley), Cornwall; Linda, New Annan; Kimberly, Toronto, ON; Molly, Fredericton, NB; Chester, Summerside; and Gail, Alberta. Brother of Arthur

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

(Rose) Annand, Poplar Grove. Also survived by 15 grandchildren and the mother of his children Reta Mackay, Tryon. Predeceased by a son Steven, granddaughter Cassidy and sister Norma Bent.

### Family of John H. Woodworth (28) & Jessie May Isenor

**54. Eva May Woodworth** (*John H.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 26 Oct 1892 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Eva May died in Oxford County, Maine, on 1 Dec 1953; she was 61. Buried in Andover, Oxford County, Maine.

On 30 Aug 1909 when Eva May was 16, she married **Ernest Hanlon Spares**, son of & **Mary Elizabeth Spares** (31 Aug 1856-3 Apr 1943), in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1887 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Ernest Hanlon died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Jan 1935; he was 47. Buried in St. Pauls, Northfield.

1901 census Noel, Spares Samuel 67 Jane 72 Ernest 13 grandson.

s/o Mary Elizabeth & — (NSHVS Marriages)

No parents named on death register.

Named on headstone of Samuel and Jane Spares, Northfield.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Elizabeth**. Born on 20 Jan 1911 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Edna Elizabeth died in West Paris, Oxford Co., Maine, on 3 Apr 2006; she was 95.

On 21 May 1928 when Edna Elizabeth was 17, she married **Chesley Wendell White**. Born on 18 Dec 1904 in Noel Road, Hants Co., NS. Chesley Wendell died in Andover, Oxford County, Maine, on 15 Sep 1982; he was 77.

s/o William White and Minnie Ouderkirk

- ii. **Jessie Henrietta ("Etta")** (Died as Child). Born on 7 Sep 1913 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Henrietta ("Etta") died in Northfield, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Dec 1919; she was 6.
- iii. **Elsie Jean**. Born on 18 Sep 1915 in Northfield, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Jean died in Lowell, Mass., on 21 Mar 2009; she was 93. Buried in St. Pauls, Northfield.

Long-time Tewkesbury Resident Elsie J. (Spares) (Gath) Arsenault, age 93, died Saturday March 21, 2009, at Saints Medical Center in Lowell, after a short period of declining health. She was the wife of the late Albert Arsenault and the former wife of the late William "Happy" Gath. She was born September 18, 1915, in Nova Scotia and raised in Maine, a daughter of thge late Ernest and Eva (Woodworth) Spares. She moved to this area employed as a "Lowell Mill Girl" and had lived in Tewkesbury since 1934. She was formerly a volunteer at Lazarus House in Lawrence, a member of St. Williams Sodality in Tewkesbury, and a member of the Ladies VFW Auxiliary in Aztec, NM. She is survived by her three sons abd daughters-in-law; William D. Gath of Aztec, NM, Richard A. Gath and his wife Margaret of Tewkesbury, Michael R. Gath and his wife Carol of Windham, NH; three daughters and sons-in-law; Dawn Cornelio and her

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

husband Nick of St. Petersburg, FL, Colleen Dube and her husband Larry of Derry, NH, Edna Moran and her husband Walter of Lake Ariel, PA; fifteen grandchildren, twenty-five great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren. She was the sister of the late Edna White.

**55. Harriet Winnifred Woodworth** (*John H.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 27 Feb 1903 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

Harriet Winnifred first married **UNNAMED**.

They had one child:

- i. **Lillian May Woodworth**. Born on 17 May 1921 in Lantz Siding, NS.

On 1 Dec 1921 when Harriet Winnifred was 18, she second married **William Charles Keddy** in Armdale, Halifax, NS. Born on 8 Dec 1872 in Halifax NS. William Charles died on 13 Feb 1942; he was 69.

They had one child:

- i. **Clifford William**. Born on 8 Nov 1925 in Woodside, Halifax NS. Clifford William died in Camrose, AB, on 31 Aug 2005; he was 79.

On 19 Oct 1946 when Clifford William was 20, he married **Violet May Dillman**, daughter of **Alfred "Fairbanks" Dillman** (28 Jan 1899-26 May 1969) & **Margaret Elizabeth Reynolds** (1898-), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Apr 1925 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Violet May died in New Glasgow, NS, on 28 Sep 2001; she was 76.

### Family of John H. Woodworth (28) & Etta E. Hines

**56. Grant McDonald Woodworth** (*John H.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 10 May 1911 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Grant McDonald died in Oct 1981; he was 70. Buried in Christ Church, Lantz.

On 11 May 1939 when Grant McDonald was 28, he married **Oris May Isenor** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 May 1915 in Lantz Siding, NS.

d/o Owdis Paules Isenor , b. Dartmouth, and Mary Elmira Isenor , md. 26 Dec 1911 (NSHVS)

WOODWORTH, Oris M. - 83, Lantz, died January 10, 1999, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Owdis and Mina (Isenor) Isenor. She was a member of Christ Anglican Church, Lantz; an avid bingo player; a caring, loving understanding mother and grandmother and a lifelong resident of Lantz. Surviving are son, Donald (Brenda), Lantz; daughter, Elaine (Mrs. Albert Stoddart), Lantz; Vida (Mrs. Ron Hanrahan), Lantz; grand- children, Troy, David, Robert, Colleen, Paula and Kyia; six great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; sister, Greta (Mrs. Ken Peters), Lantz; brothers, Ron and Leo, Lantz. She was predeceased by her husband, Grant; infant grand- daughter,

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Angela; sister, Freda; brothers, Eric, and Emmerson (Henry).

They had one child:

- 69 i. **Donald Albert** (1939-28 Jun 2025)

**57. Aubrey Joel Woodworth** (*John H.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 5 Apr 1925 in Lantz Siding, NS. Aubrey Joel died in Lantz, NS, on 29 Jul 1963; he was 38.

On 28 Dec 1949 when Aubrey Joel was 24, he married **Pearl Amelia Beaver** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1930 in Lantz Siding, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Vaughn Alan**. Born on 16 Aug 1959 in Lantz, NS. Vaughn Alan died in Medicine Hat, AB, on 17 Nov 2023; he was 64.

Vaughn Alan Woodworth of Medicine Hat, Alberta passed away in Medicine Hat on Friday, November 17th, 2023 at the age of 64 years. Vaughn was born on August 16th, 1959 in Lantz, Hantz County, Nova Scotia Vaughn completed his high school education at Hants East Rural High School in Nova Scotia. After completing high school, he moved to Prince George, BC to join his brother, Dan and found employment with Canfor where he worked for the next 35 years as a mill operator, first aid attendant and shift manager. After relocating to Medicine Hat, Vaughn was employed by Pat's Offroad Transport Ltd as a fluid heating truck operator until his retirement. Vaughn loved fast cars and babied his several Corvettes over the years. He was an outdoor enthusiast who enjoyed hunting, fishing and snowmobiling. Golfing with friends in the summer, as well as playing baseball and hockey over the years. Vaughn was a die-hard Toronto Maple Leafs fan. He loved watching hockey on Saturday nights and discussing the Toronto games and players with brother Dan and teasing David about victories over the Montreal Canadiens. He also enjoyed watching PGA golf, NASCAR racing and Toronto Blue Jays baseball. Friends and family were very important to Vaughn and he remained in touch with many of those in Nova Scotia. Vaughn will be remembered for his laughter, sense of humour, and cheering on the Leafs -shouting "GO LEAFS GO". Vaughn was predeceased by his father, Aubrey Woodworth, his mother, Pearl McNeil and his stepfather, Robert (Bob) McNeil. He is survived by his siblings, Dan (Donna) of Devlin, Ontario, David of St. John, New Brunswick and Szandra (George) Muschiol of Tilley, Alberta; Jonathan (Faye) Muschiol and children, Ava and Zoey of Strathmore, Alberta; nieces, Danielle (Gavin) DeGagne and children, Christopher and Rebecca of Lorette, Manitoba and Marie (Cam) Weitz and children, Lincoln and Austyn of Lethbridge, Alberta; aunt, Doreen Beaver; step-brother, Robert (Jackie); step-sisters, Rhonda (Willem), Beverly (John), Joan (David), Elizabeth (Bruce), all of Nova Scotia and Marianne (Arnold) of British Columbia.

### Family of Eliza Margaret Woodworth (31) & Hector D. Miller

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

**58. Mildred Mae Miller** (*Eliza Margaret Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 17 May 1901 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Mildred Mae died in Halifax NS, on 22 May 1999; she was 98. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

In 1925 when Mildred Mae was 23, she married **Percy William Ashley** in Halifax NS. Born in 1896. Percy William died in 1975; he was 79.

They had one child:

70 i. **Laurie Robert** (21 Mar 1931-14 Jan 2000)

## Family of Burton Fulton (32) & Margaret Elizabeth Parker

**59. Elma Mary Fulton** (*Burton<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, William Wallace<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1893 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Elma Mary died in Dartmouth, NS, on 15 Apr 1988; she was 95.

d/o Burton Fulton (s/o Francis and Nancy) of Stewiacke, and Margaret Parker (d/o Thomas and Caroline), md. 6 Jan 1883 Lower Stewiacke.

On 5 Oct 1921 when Elma Mary was 28, she married **Clyde Teasdale**, son of **Christopher Teasdale** (9 Dec 1853-9 Dec 1940) & **Emeline Fitzpatrick** (25 May 1854-2 Feb 1910), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 12 Jun 1895 in Dartmouth, NS. Clyde died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Oct 1970; he was 75.

Family also includes daughter Muriel, married to Carl McLeod.

They had the following children:

i. **Gordon Parker**. Born on 3 Feb 1923 in Dartmouth, NS. Gordon Parker died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Dec 2013; he was 90.

Gordon was born on February 3rd, 1923, and passed away in peace on December 18th, 2013, in Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, QEII, Halifax. He was the eldest son of the late Clyde and Mary Elma (Fulton) Teasdale. As a lifelong resident of Dartmouth, Gordon's wonderful childhood was spent in and around the lakes of Dartmouth, swimming and skating. The Teasdale brothers shared many fishing trips with their father and Gordon was an avid paddler at Banook Canoe Club. At the age of 12, he and three of his friends each made their own wooden kayak. The little boats caused great excitement and interest to fellow paddlers and the general public when they were launched on Lake Banook. He attended Park and Hawthorne Schools, and Greenvale/ Dartmouth High. In 1942, Gordon enlisted in the RCAF for Aircrew Training in Quebec and Ontario. He received his pilot's wings the following year and was posted to No. 126 Fighter Squadron in Gander, Nfld. flying Hurricane aircraft. His mission was to patrol the Atlantic Coast searching for enemy submarines. When his squadron was posted back to RCAF Station, Dartmouth, he would fly daringly low over the homes of his mother and sweet-heart (Doris Dyke) and dip the aircraft wing in a

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

salute to them . After honorary discharge in 1945, Gordon married his high school sweetheart, Doris. Gordon enjoyed people and became a travelling salesman with the Colgate Palmolive Company. His next career lasted more than 30 years as a successful and respected Real Estate Agent. His pastimes included curling as a 30-year member of the Dartmouth Curling Club, golfing, and spending quality time at the cottage. After retirement, Gordon surprised everyone by purchasing a keyboard and taking piano lessons. Practicing and giving recitals gave him much enjoyment. He had a hearty playfulness and delighted being with his grandchildren. Gordon was very fit and continued to golf, work out at Cole Harbour Place, and cross-country ski , among other activities. Gordon always greeted people warmly and was genuinely interested in what was important to them. Recently, he sang his rendition of 'I Did It My Way' and tried to tell a joke which had his girls in hysterics because he couldn't remember how it went! He treasured his girls: wife and soul mate of 67 years, Doris; daughters, Patricia and Marilyn (Allen Mitchell); granddaughters, Sandra and Emilee, and many nieces and nephews who were dear to him. Also survived by sisters, Margaret Teasdale, Muriel MacLeod; brother, Clyde F. Teasdale (Virginia), and sister-in-law, Barbara Teasdale. He was predeceased by brother, Donald K. Teasdale.

On 3 Aug 1946 when Gordon Parker was 23, he married **Doris Evelyne Dyke** in Dartmouth, NS.

Teasdale, Doris Evelyne, 91, of Dartmouth, passed away suddenly and peacefully on Monday, August 3rd, 2015. She was the daughter of Francis and Jessie (Austen) Dyke. Doris was a lifelong resident of Dartmouth. She studied drawing and painting at the old Nova Scotia College of Art and also graduated from the Halifax Ladies College where she studied oil painting for 2 years. In later years she began learning more painting techniques through workshops and lessons in pastel portraiture, acrylics, Oriental Brushwork, and her favourite, watercolor. On August 3rd, 1946 she married her highschool sweetheart, Gordon Parker Teasdale. They had two daughters; Patricia, Dartmouth and Marilyn (Allen) Moncton N.B.; two granddaughters, Sandra (Jeroen) Jasper, Ab. and Emilee (Ryan) Moncton N.B. She leaves a legacy of her lovely watercolor paintings, stained glass lamp shades and copper enamelled jewellery to the family. She was passionate about her art, especially painting, right up until the age of 90. Doris was a member of the Dartmouth Visual Arts Society since its inception and participated in numerous exhibits. She was also a lifelong member of the IODE Maid Marion Chapter. She will be missed by her many nieces and nephews who hold fond memories of their Auntie Doss. She was predeceased by her beloved husband, Gordon, in 2013; also by her two dear sisters, Elizabeth Birdsall of Dartmouth and Marjorie Terry of Charlotte NC.

- 71      ii. **Clyde Fulton** (13 May 1925-17 Dec 2017)  
      iii. **Margaret Elizabeth.** Born on 10 Aug 1931 in Dartmouth, NS. Margaret Elizabeth died on 26 Aug 2024; she was 93.

Margaret passed away peacefully at the age of 93 on Monday, August 26, 2024 at Glasgow Hall, Parkland at the Lakes. Born on August 10, 1931, she was a life-

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

long resident of Dartmouth. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She was pre-deceased by her parents Clyde Sr., and Mary Elma (Fulton) Teasdale, her brothers Gordon (Doris Dyke), Clyde (Shirley Forbes) and Donald (Barbara Westcott), sister Muriel MacLeod (Carl), and nieces Nancy Duplain and Joan Miller. She is survived by her sister-in-law Virginia Teasdale, nieces Patricia Teasdale, Brenda Sheppard, Anne Teasdale, Marilyn Boyd and Laura teBogt, and nephew Gary Teasdale, great-nieces and nephews, and great-great-nieces. Margaret graduated from both the Halifax Ladies College and Halifax Vocational School, earning a secretarial diploma. She worked in various secretarial positions over her 40+-year career, including an accounting firm, a dental clinic, Volvo Canada, and her longest serving role as Sales Secretary at CFDR/Q104. She made many good friends at the radio station, from where she retired after 25 years of service. She followed the careers of some of the radio announcers as they went on to broadcast at Seaside FM and was a loyal listener. Always a community-minded person, Margaret was a Life Member of the Dartmouth General Hospital Auxiliary and a Life Member of the Nova Scotia Association of Health Auxiliaries. She was an active 25-year member of the Dartmouth Lawn Bowling Club, enjoying the competition and fellowship. Sister Margaret was proud to be a Charter Member of the Queen Esther Chapter No. 61, the Order of the Eastern Star, achieving 60+ years of membership and being honoured as a Life Member in 2016. From an early age Margaret loved to play the piano and sing. Combining her love of music with her strong faith, she was a long-time member of the St. James United Church Choir, and the Carillon Choir (Handbell Choir). She was a Life Member of the Annetta Rose U.C.W. In all of these groups she enjoyed performing and socializing, often reminiscing about the Carillon Choir's trip to Bermuda. Music remained a favorite pastime for the rest of her life. Margaret made many lasting friendships, among them Audrey Forsythe, who always made sure she was celebrated with a special tea and her delicious homemade cake. In retirement Margaret enjoyed travelling around Nova Scotia, the New England States, and to Florida with her close friend, Shirley Moir.

72      iv.      **Donald** (-1993)

### Family of Margaret Jane Woodworth (33) & John Archibald Dalrymple

**60. Pearl Marion Dalrymple** (*Margaret Jane Woodworth*<sup>5</sup>, *Amos*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 17 Nov 1897 in Halifax, NS. Pearl Marion died in Halifax, NS, on 2 May 1961; she was 63.

d/o John Archibald Dalrymple (s/o David and Mary Jane Densmore) and Margaret Woodworth.

On 24 Nov 1915 when Pearl Marion was 18, she married **John Christie Dalrymple**, son of **John Christie Dalrymple** (28 Feb 1846-24 Nov 1935) & **Martha (Mattie) Holland** (5 Nov 1847-6 Jun 1936), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Jan 1889 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. John Christie died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Nov 1973; he was 84. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Lower Sackville, NS.

They had the following children:

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- 73      i.      **Roy Lindsay** (20 May 1916-9 Nov 1995)  
          ii.     **Ruth Marion.** Born on 5 Feb 1918. Ruth Marion died on 18 Jan 2011; she was 92. Buried in Cobourg, ON.

HOWLETT, Ruth M - Peacefully at Norfolk General Hospital on Tuesday, January 18, 2011, Ruth Howlett of Simcoe formerly of Cobourg in her 93rd year. Wife of the late Charles M. Howlett (1969). Dear mother of Gloria Walpole (Norman) of Simcoe, Ruth Howlett (Barry Preston) of Peterborough, Roy Howlett (Chris) of Peterborough, Sheldon Howlett (Elizabeth) of Trenton and Bob Howlett (Sandra) of Cobourg. Grandmother to Beth, Maureen, Sean, Dale, Debbie, Denise, Autumn, Penny, Angela, Jason, Tanya, Dustin, Angela, Michelle, Caius. Predeceased by grandson Rick. Also survived by several great grandchildren, one great great grandson, and her sisters Laurie Dalrymple and Shirley Rogers. Predeceased by brothers Roy and Russell Dalrymple.

On 28 Jun 1939 when Ruth Marion was 21, she married **Charles Marpel Howlett** in Elmsdale, NS.

- 74      iii.     **Russell John** (13 Oct 1922-13 Sep 2009)  
          iv.     **Laurie Allan.** Born on 10 Oct 1930. Laurie Allan died on 18 Apr 2015; he was 84.

DALRYMPLE, Laurie Allan age 87 years of Dartmouth, passed away April 15, 2018 at Dartmouth General Hospital. Born October 10, 1930 he was a son of the late John & Pearl Dalrymple. He was a loving husband to Lorraine, devoted father to Barry (Donna). Member of the Dartmouth Lion's Club for many years. Long-time employee of Forbes Chev Olds. He is survived by a daughter in law Debbie, grandchildren Shana Mestre and Shawn Dalrymple and great grandchild Ace, a sister Shirley. Predeceased by a son Allan, sister, Ruth and brothers Roy and Russell.

- v.      **Shirley Marlene.** Born on 4 Jan 1933. Shirley Marlene died on 18 May 2018; she was 85.

ROGERS, Shirley Marlene – 85 of Dartmouth, passed away May 18, 2018 at Jamieson Hall, Parkland at the Lakes. Born in Halifax, she was the daughter of the late John & Pearl Dalrymple. Shirley was a Past Matron of Kwebec Chapter #27, Order of the Eastern Star and a Past Grand Representative of North Dakota in N.S. & P.E.I. O.E.S. She was a member of South End Baptist Church and a Dominion Life and Provincial member of the Women's Missionary Society. She retired from GMAC in 1988 and worked for APSEA for many years as a volunteer. Surviving her are sister-in-law Lorraine Dalrymple, Dartmouth and many nieces and nephews. She was pre-deceased by her husband Clarence James, and her brothers; Roy, Russell, Laurie, and sister; Ruth Howlett. Burial at Dartmouth Memorial Garden.

On 20 Jul 1955 when Shirley Marlene was 22, she married **Clarence James Rogers** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 22 Jul 1916 in Sault Ste. Marie, ON. Clarence James died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Jun 1986; he was 69.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Family of John Wilson Woodworth (34) & Louise Mary Marie Corbett

**61. Ralph “Irwin” Woodworth** (*John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 10 Apr 1904 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ralph “Irwin” died on 7 Aug 1987; he was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 18 Jan 1926 when Ralph “Irwin” was 21, he married **Alice Loretta Murray** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1905 in Richmond, PEI. Alice Loretta died on 16 Dec 1976; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Irwin.** Born in 1928. Ralph Irwin died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 9 Nov 2016; he was 88.

WOODWORTH, Ralph Irwin – age 88, Carroll’s Corner passed away November 9, 2016 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts, Ralph lived most of his life in Carroll’s Corner. He was a son of the late Irwin and Alice (Murray) Woodworth. As a young boy, Ralph served in the reserve army during the Second World War. Ralph was employed by National Gypsum for 34 years, as well as with Keith Cantfell and Nova Scotia Sand and Gravel before retiring. He was an elder and trustee in Gays River United Church and a Boy Scout leader. Ralph is survived by his wife Helen; daughters, Vida Woodworth (Jane), Patricia Furtwengler; grandchildren, Simon, Ruby (Philip) and Noah Furtwengler; great grandson Destan; brother, Floyd (Anne), Carroll’s Corner and several nieces and nephew’s. He was predeceased by his twin brothers and a sister.

- ii. **Floyd Kenneth.** Born in 1934. Floyd Kenneth died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 29 Aug 2020; he was 86.

Woodworth, Floyd Kenneth – Age 86, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on August 29, 2020 as the result of kidney failure due to cancer. Floyd worked in construction all his life, running heavy equipment. The last 20 years he was employed with DOT Halifax International Airport, as a foreman airside. He loved hunting especially trips to Newfoundland and Cape Breton moose hunting. He also enjoyed fishing in Higgins and Dollar Lakes. Everyone knew of his passion for Fords and that he would never drive anything else! Floyd is survived by his wife of 62 years, Annie (Wilkie); sons, Kenny (Elizabeth), Allen (Shelley), Brian (Rosalie); grandsons, Darren, Zachary; granddaughters, Nadine, Stephanie, Rosanna; great-granddaughters, Calie, Aubrey, Sophia; and sister-in-law, Helen. He was predeceased by his parents, Irwin and Alice (Murray); brother, Ralph; twin brothers and a sister in infancy.

### Family of Daisy Florence Keys (39) & Edwin Fraser

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

**62. Florence Agnes Fraser** (*Daisy Florence Keys<sup>5</sup>, Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 26 Jun 1909 in Lantz Siding, NS. Florence Agnes died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Mar 1969; she was 59. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

Daughter of Edwin Fraser, Milford Station.

On 11 Mar 1930 when Florence Agnes was 20, she married **Russell St. Clair Dillman**, son of **Lewis Alexander Dillman** (7 May 1872-23 Apr 1935) & **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** (12 Dec 1873-16 Feb 1947), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Feb 1906 in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS. Russell St. Clair died in 1980; he was 73.

They had the following children:

- 75      i.      **Cora Marguerite Fraser** (1928-6 Mar 2022)  
         ii.     **Loretta**. Born in 1930. Loretta died on 4 Dec 2000; she was 70. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim. She was never married.

DILLMAN, Loretta Mae - 70, passed away December 4, 2000, in the Armview Estates. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russel and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. She lived most of her life in Lake Egmont and Antrim. For the past few years a resident of Armview Estates. Surviving are sisters, Cora Dillman, Antrim; Joyce Boutilier, Tatamagouche; brothers, Vincent, Clinton, Lake Egmont; Bernard, Cooks Brook; Sandy, Truro; Charlie, Goffs. She was predeceased by brother, Oral.

- 76      iii.     **Vincent Hardy** (7 Mar 1932-20 Apr 2010)  
         iv.     **Bernard Lionel**. Born on 22 Jan 1934 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Bernard Lionel died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 7 Aug 2022; he was 88.

Dillman, Bernard (Bernie) Lionel (88) passed away suddenly at the Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour on August 7, 2022. Born in Devon on January 22, 1934 he was the son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Bernie worked in the woods and saw mills at a young age and over the years he was employed with Latimer Construction, Satellite Equipment, Municipal Contracting, Department of Transportation before retiring in 1999 with Dexter Construction. Bernie was a man of few words who loved to trade vehicles. He also had a love for stray cats rescuing many over the years. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, playing crib, baking pies, watching Red Skelton, old western movies and spending time with friends and family. He is survived by his children Kathy Dillman-Smith, LeRoy (Donna) Dillman and Brian McCulloch, grandchildren James (Emma) Smith, Nicole Dillman, Tyler (Courtney) Dillman, Lori (Curtis) MacEwan and Jody McCulloch, nine great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild, brother Clinton, numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his loving wife Shirley (McCulloch) Dillman, daughter Linda Mae, infant son Lionel Russell, brothers Vincent, Oral, Sandy & Charlie, sisters Joyce Boutilier, Loretta and Cora.

Gays River Cemetery,  
DILLMAN Linda Mae Sept. 3, 1955 Oct. 23, 1956  
DILLMAN Lionel Russell June 13, 1959

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- 77      v.      **Joyce** (1938-)  
          vi.      **Oral Russell.** Born in 1940. Oral Russell died on 2 Nov 1988; he was 48. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

On 11 Aug 1962 when Oral Russell was 22, he married **Verna Ann Dean**, daughter of **Ernest Dean** (13 Jun 1912-) & **Susie Gaston Nelson** (1916-). Born in 1944. Verna Ann died on 4 Mar 2023; she was 79.

**Dillman, Verna Anne** – Age 79 of Lake Egmont, passed away March 4, 2023 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro surrounded by family. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Ernest and Susie (Nelson) Dean. She was a faithful member of St. Paul's United Church. Verna loved her grandchildren and family gatherings were very important to her. She enjoyed the Blue Jays and the Toronto Maple Leafs. The radio was always tuned to the country music station. She will always be loved and missed by her children, Donna (Peter), Karen (Trevor), Jennie (Peter), Susie (Ron), Glenda (Andrew); grandchildren, Nicholas, Mandi (Dustin), Erika (Chris), Dean, Luke, Matthew, Tyler (Hanna), Kristen, Addie, Delaney; great-grandsons, Theodore and Russell; sister, Helen; brother, Gordon; brother-in-law, Clinton; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, Oral; sons, John, Glen, Brian; sisters, Ruth, Hazel; brothers, John, George, Ross both in infancy.

- vii.      **Clinton.** Born in 1942. Clinton died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Jul 2024; he was 82.

Dillman, Clinton Sinclair – Age 81, of Middle Musquodoboit passed away at home on July 15, 2024. Born in Antrim he was a son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Clinton was a kind and gentle soul and could never do enough for people. He was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed fishing and hunting and had a passion for dogs. A long-time resident of Lake Egmont, he was a proud member of the Cooks Brook Fire Department and St. Paul's United Church. He was a grandfather figure to all of his great nieces and nephews. He will be dearly missed by nieces, Donna (Peter) Isenor; Karen Dillman (Trevor); Jennie (Peter) Jarvis; Susie (Ron) MacKay; Glenda (Andrew) Kent as well as several other nieces and nephews. Clinton was the last surviving member of his immediate family having been predeceased by brothers, Oral, Sandy, Vincent, Bernie, Charlie; sisters, Joyce, Cora, Loretta and their spouses. Burial in Nuttall Hill Cemetery.

- 78      viii.      **Cyril "Charles"** (1946-18 Oct 2016)  
          ix.      **Alexander (Sandy).**

**63. Edith Evelyn Fraser** (*Daisy Florence Keys<sup>5</sup>, Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 13 Jun 1911 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Edith Evelyn died in Halifax NS, on 22 Nov 1986; she was 75.

d/o Edwin Fraser and Daisy Florence Keyes.

On 18 Jul 1927 when Edith Evelyn was 16, she married **Kenneth Welch Dillman**, son of **Lewis Alexander Dillman** (7 May 1872-23 Apr 1935) & **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** (12 Dec 1873-16 Feb 1947), in Lantz Siding, NS. Born on 6 Apr 1901 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Kenneth Welch

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

died in Lantz, NS, on 6 Jul 1977; he was 76. Buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Elmsdale.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elva Catherine.** Born in 1927 in Lantz, NS. Elva Catherine died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 14 May 2008; she was 81. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

BRIMICOMBE, Elva Catherine - 81, Shubenacadie, passed away May 14, 2008, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Kenneth and Edith (Fraser) Dillman. She was a resident of Shubenacadie for the past 15 years, prior to that at Cooks Brook and Wellington. Elva attended church in Lantz and then Shubenacadie. She was very much involved with the marathon 45's and enjoyed card games. She was a legion member at Enfield Branch 133 and was an active camper. She was an employee at the kitchen of Cara Operations at the Halifax Airport and for a time at Bedford Canadian Tire. Elva was a very active knitter and reader. Surviving are daughters, Sylvia Cutler (Doug), Lethbridge, Alta.; Ella Kirkey (Richard), Eastern Passage; sons, Lionel Brimicombe (Cathy), Dartmouth; Lewis Brimicombe (Patricia), Ardoise; 10 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren; brother, Ray (Marion), Milford; sister, Rhonda Smith (Philip), Sackville. She was predeceased by her husband, Herbert; sister, Violet, and granddaughter, Deanna.

On 21 Aug 1946 when Elva Catherine was 19, she married **Herbert Lewis Brimicombe** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1925. Herbert Lewis died in 1992; he was 67.

- 79      ii. **Raymond Ollie**  
         iii. **Violet Rosella.** Born in 1934 in Lantz, NS. Violet Rosella died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Jan 1997; she was 63. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

Violet Rosella married **Warren Nelson Wentzell.** Born on 19 Jan 1933. Warren Nelson died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Nov 2012; he was 79. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

WENTZELL, Warren ,79 of Lantz passed away Saturday November 10th, 2012 at the QEII Health Science Centre Halifax. He was the son of the late Freeman and Gladys (Bolivar) Wentzell. Warren loved his family, his old cars, blue grass music, his lumber mill and his faithful canine companion "Taz". He is survived by his companion Mildred Markvardsen, daughters Kathy (Keith Garber) & Marie (Stephen Squires), son Cedric (Susan) Smith, sister Trudy (Ronald Bruhm), brother Orie (Bonnie). Warren is also survived by grandchildren Melissa, Justin, Brandon, David, Darren, three great grandchildren, sister-in-law Joan Wentzell and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Violet (Dillman), his son Kenny and brother Glenn.

- iv. **Clayton Welch** (Died as Infant). Born on 30 Mar 1937. Clayton Welch died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 30 Mar 1937; he was <1.
- v. **Rhonda.** Born on 13 Nov 1946. Rhonda died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Feb 2011; she was 64.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Rhonda Smith

Rhonda married **Donald Menchions**.

## Seventh Generation

### Family of Alice Mary Keyes (47) & Daniel McMullen

**64. Warren Russell McMullen** (*Alice Mary Keyes<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 17 Aug 1906 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Warren Russell died in 1964; he was 57. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens, Westville.

On 31 Jul 1935 when Warren Russell was 28, he married **Mabel Sabrina MacLeod** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mabel Sabrina died in New Glasgow, NS, on 19 Feb 2002; she was 96.

HALIFAX HERALD - 22 FEB 2002 - ARSENAULT, Mabel Sabrena - Valley Villa, formerly of Braeshore, Pictou Co., passed away very peacefully Tuesday, February 19, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Toney River, Pictou Co., she was the daughter of the late John A. and Elizabeth (Johnson) MacLeod, (who later resided for many years in Trenton). Mabel was a member of First United Church. She was a resident of Valley View Villa for many years where she had been tenderly cared for. Mabel will always be fondly remembered for her love, kindness and devotion shown to her family and many friends and treasured memories of her sense of humor maintained throughout her illness, will never be forgotten. In her earlier years of employment, she worked in the clerical department of Trenton Steel Works where she was the first lady to be employed. Later, after moving to the United States for a number of years, she was employed as a secretary in Braintree, Mass. and on reaching retirement, she and her husband, Reg, built a new home and retired at Braeshore. On retirement, she had many hobbies, including a very fine doll collection and enjoyed writing poetry, music, dancing and oil and water painting. At an early age, she was very involved in athletic sports becoming an accomplished skater and swimmer and at that time, had the honor of being Captain of the Pictou County Ladies' Soft Ball Team that won a championship title. Surviving are son, Terrence, Vancouver; stepdaughter, Nancy, Everett, Mass. She was predeceased by her husband, Warren McMullen; second husband, Reginald Arsenault; son, Paul; brother, Karl. Cremation has taken place. Memorial and burial services will be held at a later date. Arrangements under the direction of McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. Donations in Mabel's memory may be made to the Villa Bus Fund, RR 1, Stellarton, B0K 1S0 or First Baptist Church, Trenton.

They had the following children:

- i. **Terrance Michael McMullin**. Born on 2 Dec 1937 in New Glasgow, NS. Terrance Michael died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Dec 2003; he was 66.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

McMULLEN, Terence Michael - After a long hard battle with cancer, Terry passed away peacefully at his home in Vancouver, B.C., on December 11, 2003. Born in New Glasgow, December 2, 1937, Terry was involved in sports both on and off the field and always held a special affection for his basketball and baseball teams. He graduated from Acadia University in 1966 and subsequently moved to Vancouver. Terry returned to Pictou every summer and could often be seen out on an early morning run along the Braeshore Road. He was a fixture at Melmerby, "the best beach in the world". Terry had retired after 30 years of federal public service with H.R.D.C. in 1998. He is survived by his wife, Brooke Webber and her children Shaun and Paige Shiozaki. Terry was predeceased by his father, Warren (1964); brother, Paul (1989); mother, Mabel (McLeod) Arsenault (2002). A celebration of Terry's life will be held Tuesday, December 23, in First United Church of Trenton, 81 High St., at 11 a.m., Rev. James Chisholm officiating, a light reception will follow. Burial will be in the Hillside Cemetery. In honour of Terry's early years as a all star point guard in Trenton, the family requests that in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Pictou County Minor Basketball Association c/o Paul Butler, 134 Maple Ave., New Glasgow, NS B2H 2B6. Arrangements are entrusted to McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. (HALIFAX HERALD - 20 DECEMBER 2003)

ii. **Paul McMullin**. Paul died in 1989.

**65. Gerald Vincent McMullen** (*Alice Mary Keyes<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 9 Jul 1909 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Gerald Vincent died in 1979; he was 69. Buried in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.

On 15 Apr 1935 when Gerald Vincent was 25, he married **Mary Helen Fraser** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mary Helen died in New Glasgow, NS, on 16 Jun 2000; she was 87.

HALIFAX HERALD – 19 JUNE 2000

McMULLEN, Mary Helen - 87, Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow, formerly of Trenton, died Friday, June 16, 2000, in the Manor. Born in Trenton, she was a daughter of the late William and Myrtle (Stroud) Fraser. She was a retired sales clerk from The Goodman Co. Ltd. She was a member of First United Church, Trenton and Lady Doric Order of The Eastern Star. Surviving are her son, Gerald "Wylie" (Kathleen), Sackville, N.B.; grandsons, Greg and Peter; sisters, Lois Macdonald, New Glasgow; Alma (Dave) Blackburn, California; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Gerald; sisters, Winnie, Aileen, Vivian, Peg; brother, Ross. No visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Wednesday in R.H. Porter Funeral Home, New Glasgow, Nancy Fraser and Rev. David Hamilton officiating. Burial in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

They had one child:

i. **Gerald "Wylie"**. Born on 24 Dec 1942 in New Glasgow, NS. Gerald "Wylie" died in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB, on 14 Jul 2019; he was 76. Residence: Sackville, NB.

Obituary of Gerald "Wylie" McMullen, P.Eng  
Wylie McMullen, born December 24, 1942, died on July 14, 2019, at home with his wife and sons at his side.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Wylie was born in 1942 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, the only child of Gerald and Helen McMullen. He attended Mount Allison University and Nova Scotia Technical College (now DalTech), and graduated as an industrial engineer, the first in his family to complete a degree. In the same week in 1970, he received two rings: his engineering ring and his wedding ring. He never removed them. Soon after graduating, Wylie joined Lockwood Windows, a small company in Scoudouc, New Brunswick. Over the next 25 years he helped Lockwood grow internationally. He was liked and respected in the back office and on the plant floor, and focused on the lives of Lockwood's employees as much as turning a profit. After leaving Lockwood, he served on the boards of Mount Allison University, the New Brunswick Investment Management Corporation, and Atlantic Industries. An obituary could list his many professional achievements, but what mattered most to Wylie were his family and friends. Wylie always had time to spend with his wife and sons. His quick wit, charm, kindness, and integrity made him friends everywhere he went. Among the many people dear to him, a few deserve special mention:

- His wife of 49 years, Kathleen McMullen, who was his best friend, closest companion, and the love of his life.
  - His sons Greg McMullen, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and Peter McMullen, of Calgary, Alberta, who have built successful careers, families, and friendships of their own, and who made him incredibly proud.
  - His granddaughter Julia (daughter of Peter), whose smile filled him with joy, and Peter's wife, Florence, who he loved like a daughter.
  - Peter Mesheau, who became like a brother over many years working together and supporting each other.
  - Mike Wilson, who was close as colleague, neighbor, and friend.
  - His extended family in Nova Scotia, and his wife's brothers and sisters, who say he was a big brother to them.
  - His many friends and colleagues from business, across Canada and around the world.
  - His golf partners, who provided hours of companionship on the course.
- Wylie lived a full and happy life, made happier by the many people he cared for. He wanted to say goodbye to each of them personally, but reminds us all that there is never enough time.

**66. Stella Mabel McMullen** (*Alice Mary Keyes<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 12 Sep 1912 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Stella Mabel died in Geary, NB, on 13 Apr 2007; she was 94.

GRANT, STELLA MABEL The death of Stella Mabel (MacMullen) Grant of Geary, NB, occurred on Friday, April 13th, 2007 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born in Londonderry, NS, she was the daughter of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) MacMullen and the wife of the late Gordon Grant. Survived by one daughter, Mary Freeman of Geary, NB; two grandchildren, Robert (Pauline) Freeman of Debert, NS, and Brenda (Todd) Sansom of Charters Settlement; four great grandchildren, Brittany Sansom, Tina Sansom, Cody Freeman and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her husband, Gordon; one son, Milton; one sister, Pearl; nine brothers, Elmer, Warren, Gerald, Austin, Gordon, Walter, Harold, John and Chester. Interment will be in Hillside Cemetery Trenton, NS at a later date.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

On 9 Dec 1929 when Stella Mabel was 17, she married **Gordon Oliver Grant** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Springhill, NS. Gordon Oliver died in 1965; he was 57. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. Residence: Trenton, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allister Milton** (Died as Child). Born in 1933. Allister Milton died in 1934; he was 1.
- ii. **Mary Stella**. Born in Trenton, NS. Mary Stella died in Oromocto, NB on 26 Sep 2007.

FREEMAN, MARY STELLA (GRANT): The death of Mary Stella Freeman of Waterville, NB, occurred at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on Wednesday, September 26th, 2007. Born in Trenton, NS she was the daughter of the late Gordon and Stella (McMullen) Grant and the wife of the late Earl D. Freeman. Survived by one daughter, Brenda Sansom (Todd) of Charters Settlement; one son, Robert Freeman (Pauline) of Debert, NS, four grandchildren, Brittany and Tina Sansom, Cody and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her parents; husband, Earl; one brother, Milton Grant. Visitation will be held at Oromocto Select Community Funeral Home on Thursday, September 27th, 2007 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be in the Oromocto Funeral Home Chapel on Friday, September 28th, 2007 at 11:00 am. Interment will be in the Preston Carr Cemetery.

- The Daily Gleaner, Fredericton, N.B.

**67. Walter Daniel McMullen** (*Alice Mary Keyes<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1923 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Walter Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 6 Feb 1999; he was 76. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

McMULLEN, Walter Daniel - 75, 181 Main St., Trenton, died Saturday, February 6, 1999, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) McMullen. He was a machinist, having worked at the Halifax Dockyards and later Hawker Siddeley Ltd. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Surviving are his wife, the former Shirley Martin; daughters, Debbie (Mrs. Troy Miller), Merigomish; Phyllis Ann (Mrs. Jeff Tree), Westville; Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; sons, Randy (Brenda), Wayne (Brenda), both of Trenton; Stephen (Donna), Linacy; sisters, Stella Grant, Watervale, N.B.; 15 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by sister, Pearl; brothers, Gordon, Warren, Elmer, Harold, Gerald, Austin. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Walter Daniel first married **Kay Lumsden**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Randy**.
- ii. **Wayne Albert**. Born in 1949 in New Glasgow, NS. Wayne Albert died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Sep 2002; he was 53. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

McMULLEN, Wayne Albert - 53, First Street, Trenton, died Monday, September 2, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in New Glasgow, he was a

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

son of the late Walter Daniel and Kay (Lumsden) McMullen. He had been employed with Nova Scotia Power Trenton Generating Station for over 30 years in the Instrumentation Shop, retiring in 1999. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a past Warrant Officer with Trenton Air Cadets, Squadron 397 and in earlier years, had held the Maritime Coaster Derby Championship for two consecutive years. He had been a former member of the Square Circle Boxing Club, Trenton and goalie with the Nova Scotia Power hockey team. Wayne was an avid hunter and fisherman, a pastime he greatly enjoyed at his cottage at Eden Lake. Surviving are his wife of 31 years, Brenda Elizabeth (Phalen); daughter, April Dawn McMullen, Trenton; son, Patrick Wayne "Pat" (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; sisters, Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; Debbie (Troy) Miller, Merigomish; Phyllis Tree, Westville; brothers, Randy (Brenda) McMullen, Trenton; Stephen (Donna) McMullen, Linacy; grandson, Luke Edward Johnstone (McMullen). Interment in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Donations in his memory may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

On 21 Nov 1970 when Wayne Albert was 21, he married **Brenda Elizabeth Phelan**. Born on 30 May 1951. Brenda Elizabeth died on 12 Jul 2007; she was 56.

TRENTON – Brenda Elizabeth McMullen, 56, Trenton, passed away suddenly, Thursday, July 12, 2007 at her cottage at Eden Lake. Born in New Glasgow, she was a daughter of the late Harry Edward and Margaret Rose (DeYoung) Phalen. She had been employed with the Pictou County Home Makers, the former Cameron and Fraser Limited and had been a Mary Kay representative. She was a member of Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Trenton. She was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Brenda enjoyed the outdoors and time spent at the cottage. She was a loving mother and grandmother. Surviving are daughter, April Dawn (Richard) Greene, Avondale; son, Patrick Wayne "Pat" (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; grandchildren, Luke, Brooke and Alicia McMullen; companion, Charles "Chuckie" Hartling, Trenton; sister, Mabel (Lewis) Fraser, Trenton; brothers, Bill (Shirley), Country Harbour; Dave (Diane), Hillside; Ed (Carol), Trenton; Pat (Patty), Calgary; Gerald (Sally), Linacy; Bruce (Shirley), Calgary; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Wayne Albert McMullen; grandchildren in infancy, Christopher Patrick Wayne Greene and Emma Rose Greene.

iii. **Karen.**

Walter Daniel second married **Ann MacNeil**.

On Thursday, 3 July 2025, Ann Theresa Darroch of New Glasgow, our beloved mother, best nanny, devoted aunt, and loving wife entered into the presence of the Lord. Ann was the thirteenth child born on the 29 April 1939 to Elizabeth Johanna Ryan of Fox Island and Duncan MacNeil of Glace Bay. Ann is survived by her husband, Garfield Gordon Darroch; her three children: Stephen Walter McMullen (Donna), Deborah Alice Miller (Troy), and Phyllis Ann Tree; her grandchildren: Denise Cooley (Stephen), Stephanie MacLean (Jimmy), Samantha Tree (VJ Williston), Chandler Miller, Heath Miller, and great grand-daughter, Mallory Cooley; as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents and

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

siblings, Ann was predeceased by grandson, Jeremy Tree, and great-grandson, Josh Cooley.

They had the following children:

i. **Stephen.**

Josh Stephen Cooley, 21, Thorburn, passed away Thursday, July 11, 2024. Born in New Glasgow, he was the son of Stephen Jeffery and Denise Dawn (McMullen) Cooley, Thorburn. He was a member of the 2020 North Nova Educational Centre graduating class. Josh was employed as a heavy equipment operator with Weeks Construction. Josh as an avid hunter and fisher. He loved the outdoors, snowmobiling, four-wheeling, dirt biking and spending time at the family cottage at the Garden of Eden. Josh is lovingly described as the “life of the party”, an accomplished “prankster” and “jokester”. When he was not working, his canine pal, Gunner, was always by his side. Josh was Mallory’s “big brother” in every sense of the word, he loved her dearly and always looked out for her. He was his mom and dad’s “baby boy” of whom they were proud of the man he had become. Josh will be fondly remembered for his perseverance, ability to live life to the fullest and love of family. Surviving are his parents, Stephen and Denise; sister, Mallory Cooley, Thorburn; girlfriend, Kayla Flinn, Stellarton; **maternal grandparents, Stephen and Donna (Webb) McMullen**, Linacy; maternal aunt, Stephanie (Jimmy) MacLean, Thorburn; maternal great-grandparents, Ann and Gar Darroch, New Glasgow; paternal grandparents, Greg and Isabel (Hughes) Cooley, Thorburn; paternal uncle, Brad (Shannon) Cooley, Shakespear, Ont.; cousins, Abby and Natasha Cooley, Shakespear, Ont.; numerous great aunts and uncles, cousins and friends. He was predeceased by maternal great-grandparents, Bill and Emily Webb; paternal great-grandparents, Charlie and Marion Cooley; Harry and Catherine Hughes; great-uncles, Doug and Raymond Cooley, Harold Hughes.

Stephen married **Donna Webb.**

ii. **Debbie.**

iii. **Phyllis Ann.**

It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that we, the family of Jeremy Muir Tree, 23, Dartmouth the past 5 years, formerly of Church St., Westville, must announce that he has gone home. Surrounded by his loving family, Jeremy left us on September 10, 2009 after his courageous battle with cancer. Born in New Glasgow, he was the son of **Phyllis (McMullen) Tree**, Westville and Jeff Tree, Moose River. Jeremy attended Saint Mary’s University where he was awarded the Kevin Cleary Memorial Scholarship by the Saint Mary’s University Scholarship Senate and was in his fifth year of Engineering when he had to leave for medical treatment. He graduated from Northumberland Regional High School in 2004. He was an avid athlete who was involved with a number of hockey teams (Pictou County, Stellarton, New Glasgow) earning him several awards including game and provincial MVP’s. He was part of the Canadian Sport Excellence Program for hockey in Quebec. He was also involved in Westville Minor Baseball and track and field. Jeremy won first place in the KOS Triathlon at Melmerby Beach. With great gusto he played rugby for Pictou County, Saint

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Mary's University and Halifax Tars. He was an inspirational skating coach for the Heather Skating Club. Self-taught, Jeremy loved his acoustic and electric guitars. Jeremy was a passionate sailor who sailed out of the Pictou Yacht Club and worked out of the Dartmouth Yacht Club. He also worked for Chebucto Engineering and as a rickshaw runner in Halifax. Jeremy will be sadly missed by his parents, his sister, Samantha; his girlfriend, Vanessa Finlay, Dartmouth; grandparents, Ann and Garfield Darroch, New Glasgow; step grandmother, Shirley McMullen, Trenton; numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. He was predeceased by grandparents, Walter McMullen; Elsie and William Tree, all of Pictou County.

Walter Daniel third married **Shirley Martin**. Born in 1938.

**68. Elmer Cecil McMullen** (*Alice Mary Keyes<sup>6</sup>, Mary Ann Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 3 Oct 1926. Elmer Cecil died on 31 Oct 1982; he was 56.

Elmer Cecil married **M. Joyce Hambleton**. Born in 1931 in New Glasgow, NS. M. Joyce died in New Glasgow, NS, on 26 May 2025; she was 94.

Marion Joyce McMullen, 94, of Glen Haven Manor and formerly of Grandview Avenue, Trenton, passed away on Monday, May 26, 2025 at the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, NS. Born in the family home on Ellis Street, New Glasgow, Joyce was the daughter of the late Arthur and Dorothy (Matthews) Hambleton. Joyce worked as a switchboard operator at Maritime Tel and Tel as a young adult. She moved to Trenton in 1950 where she lived until 2025. Joyce balanced full-time motherhood with bowling, night courses, badminton, dancing, card club, and the Naomi Unit at First United Church in Trenton. She returned to work in 1974 at Hawker Siddley/Trenton Works and camped during the summer weekends. Joyce later worked at the Pictou County School Board. Neighbors were witness to her active life, seeing golf clubs, downhill skis, a bicycle or canoe paddles being loaded in her car. Sunny summer days were spent at Melmerby Beach while winter would find Joyce skating at the Trenton Rink and cross-country skiing in the Trenton Park. Trips with her sister Shirley included India, Bulgaria, Romania, Italy, Scotland, England, Holland, Ecuador, the Caribbean and Argentina. She also shared her time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren on various adventures and her sense of humour will be remembered. Family members benefited from Joyce's ability to sew, knit, crochet and quilt. Joyce loved flowers and gardening which was reflected in her colorful backyard and flower cart. Survived by her daughters: Lynn (Raymond) Walsh, Barbara McMullen and Natalie (Alonzo) Allain; sister Shirley Howes; daughter-in-law Lesley McMullen; seven grandchildren: Darcy Walsh, Andrew (Ashley) Walsh, Tasha (Adam) House, Heather (Mike) Haines, John McMullen, Megan (Robert) LeCreux and Jason Allain; nine great-grandchildren Riley Walsh, Madison (Eli) Read, Olivia Walsh, Cassidy Walsh, Dakota Walsh, Lauren Erdeg, Rachael Haines, Jacob Haines and Isabelle Haines, and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents Arthur and Dorothy (Matthews) Hambleton, stepmother Margaret (MacPherson) Hambleton; husband Elmer McMullen; son Gary McMullen; seven siblings, E. Stella MacKenzie Irving; A. Leslie Hambleton; John Hambleton; Dorothy M. Hambleton; Douglas Hambleton; Jean Abbass; Harold Hambleton and great grand-daughter Abigail Walsh.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gary Lane**. Born in 1952 in New Glasgow, NS. Gary Lane died in Halifax, NS, on 21 May 2021; he was 69.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

**Gary Lane McMullen.** Age 69 of Halifax, passed away suddenly May 21, 2021 in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Elmer and Joyce McMullen. Prior to retirement, Gary worked with CIBC for 40 years. He is survived by his loving wife, Lesley (Maunder) of 46 years; son, John McMullen; daughter, Heather (Mike) Haines; grandchildren, Rachael, Jacob, Isabelle Haines; granddog, Lucy; sisters, Lynn (Raymond) Walsh, Barbara McMullen, and Natalie (Alonzo) Allain and families.

- ii. **Lynn.**
- iii. **Barbara.**
- iv. **Natalie.**

### Family of Grant McDonald Woodworth (56) & Oris May Isenor

**69. Donald Albert Woodworth** (*Grant McDonald<sup>6</sup>, John H.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1939. Donald Albert died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 28 Jun 2025; he was 86.

It is with heavy hearts that we share the passing of Donald Albert Woodworth on Saturday, June 28, 2025. Born and raised in Lantz, he was a son of the late Grant and Oris (Isenor) Woodworth. Donnie lived and worked his entire life in Lantz, spending 43 years with Shaw Brick. He started working at an earlier age first in the stockroom, later as a foreman in the plant, and finally as a superintendent with Shaw Brick. He enjoyed playing ball for Lantz in his earlier years, bowling, camping, cottage life, and watching his beloved Montreal Canadiens. Donnie will be most remembered for his sense of humor, quick wit, and kind heart. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Brenda Woodworth and his children, Troy Woodworth (Shannon Donovan) of Hammonds Plains and Kyia (Billy) McMullen of Oxbow, Saskatchewan. He is also survived by his grand-daughter, Joely. He will also be sadly missed by his sisters and their families, as well as many extended family members. He was predeceased by his daughter, Angela Claire, and his parents Grant and Oris Woodworth.

Child:

- i. **Kyia.**

Kyia married **William McMullen**, son of **William C. McMullen** (1937-12 Mar 2026) & **Lillian Marie Graham** (10 Oct 1936-21 Oct 2015).

### Family of Mildred Mae Miller (58) & Percy William Ashley

**70. Laurie Robert Ashley** (*Mildred Mae Miller<sup>6</sup>, Eliza Margaret Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 21 Mar 1931 in Lantz Siding, NS. Laurie Robert died on 14 Jan 2000; he was 68. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Nine Mile River.

Headstone "Mr. A. Love, Your Kids, Valerie, Beverly, Wendy and William."

On 6 Jul 1956 when Laurie Robert was 25, he married **Nola Jean Brooks**. Born on 26 Jun 1936 in Cardston, Alberta. Nola Jean died in Lethbridge, AB, on 17 Jun 2018; she was 81.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

They had one child:

- i. **Wendy Elizabeth.** Born on 13 Dec 1962 in Cardston, Alberta. Wendy Elizabeth died in Kelowna, BC, on 24 Aug 2016; she was 53.

### Family of Elma Mary Fulton (59) & Clyde Teasdale

**71. Clyde Fulton Teasdale** (*Elma Mary Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Agnes Woodworth*<sup>4</sup>, *William Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 13 May 1925 in Dartmouth, NS. Clyde Fulton died in Dartmouth, NS, on 17 Dec 2017; he was 92. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

It is with great sadness that the family of Clyde Fulton Teasdale, age 92, announces his passing on December 17, 2017 at home. Born on May 13, 1925, Clyde was a life-long resident of Dartmouth. He was a son of the late Clyde and Elma (Fulton) Teasdale. He will be deeply missed by his wife of 39 years, Virginia Mary (Jaskal); his daughters, Nancy Duplain (late Bill) of Cornwall ON and Anne Teasdale of Dartmouth; his grandchildren, Marc (Melissa) Duplain and Jennifer (Emanuel) Lauzon; his great-grandsons, Hunter Duplain and Jacob Lauzon; his sister Margaret Teasdale; his brothers-in-law, Murray (Donna) Forbes and Tom (Janice) Jaskal; and sisters-in-law, Barbara Teasdale, Barbara (late John) Marcinkevich, Kathleen (Bill) Cohane, Dorothy (Bill) Bartlett, Ruth Jaskal-Raymond, Gail (late Jim) Jaskal; and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his first wife, Shirley Forbes; his infant son, John; his brothers Gordon (late Doris) and Donald; his sister Muriel MacLeod (late Carl), sister-in-law Patricia (late Jack) Danahy. In his youth, Clyde loved playing hockey, badminton, volleyball and softball. A member of the Banook Canoe Club, he enjoyed summers spent on Lake Banook paddling the war canoes in various races. At age 13, his father introduced him and his brothers to the art of fishing in Musquodoboit Harbour. Clyde was an avid fisherman for more than 60 years, travelling to Newfoundland, New Brunswick and Cape Breton. Clyde joined No. 18 Dartmouth Lions Royal Canadian Air Cadet Squadron at its inception in 1941; his father, Clyde Sr. being the first Commanding Officer. He served in the Second World War, enlisting in the RCAF in December 1943. He joined the RCAF Reserve in 1951 and was Commanding Officer of No. 18 Dartmouth Lions RCACS for 20 years and remained as an Instructor for another 10 years. He spent many summer vacations as a Cadet Instructor at the CFB Greenwood Air Cadet Summer Camp. Passionate about flying, in 1966 he obtained his private pilot's licence and shortly after, joined the Shearwater Flying Club and flew for 12 years. As a Cadet Officer, he flew over 200 Air Cadets on familiarization flights. In 1947, he joined Imperial Oil Ltd., where he worked for 39 years in accounting and marketing departments, in Halifax and Dartmouth, retiring in 1986 from the Dartmouth Refinery Regional Project Management Group. Clyde loved to travel. One of his many pleasures was taking his wife, Shirley and daughters to Expo 67 and then to Europe and England for a month in 1971. He and Virginia enjoyed travelling by air, sea and land to Europe, Alaska, Hawaii, the Caribbean, Florida, as well as various American states. Clyde's other favourite pastimes were motorcycles (in his youth), photography, cross-country skiing and woodworking, and family and friends were recipients of many of his projects, from Christmas tree decorations to furniture. He was a member of the Church of the Holy Spirit for over 60 years, serving as warden and on the parish council, and collaborated with Ken Hayward to build a book stand (missal) for the Altar. He was a member of the Dartmouth Volksmarch Club, and he and Virginia enjoyed weekend 10K walks while travelling the Atlantic Provinces. He also enjoyed attending events in the local area sponsored by the ESSO Annuitants Club, of which he was a member.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

On 23 Sep 1950 when Clyde Fulton was 25, he married **Shirley Ann Forbes** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1927 in Talara, Peru. Shirley Ann died in 1978; she was 51.

d/o John Eric Forbes, b. Dartmouth, and Mary Louise Wilson, b. Dartmouth (NSHVS Marriages)

They had one child:

- i. **Nancy Louise**. Born on 16 Aug 1951 in Dartmouth, NS. Nancy Louise died in Cornwall, ON, on 19 Apr 2023; she was 71.

DUPLAIN (Teasdale), Nancy Louise – Cornwall (formerly Gander, NL & Dartmouth, NS). It is with great sadness that the family of Nancy Louise (Teasdale) Duplain, age 71, announces her passing on April 19, 2023 at Cornwall Community Hospital, surrounded by her family. Beloved wife of the late William Duplain. She will be deeply missed by her son Marc and daughter Jennifer (Emanuel) Lauzon and her two grandsons, Hunter Duplain and Jake Lauzon. She was predeceased by her parents, Clyde Fulton and Shirley Anne (Forbes) Teasdale, her brother John, and brother-in-law, David. She will be sadly missed by her sister Anne, her stepmother Virginia (Ginny), her Duplain in-laws Richard (late Norma), Robert (Peggy), Paul (Manon). She will also be missed by her Uncle Murray (Donna) Forbes and Aunt Margaret Teasdale, her daughter-in-law Melissa Denneny, many nieces, nephews, cousins and wonderful, caring friends. Born in Halifax on August 16, 1951, Nancy lived in Dartmouth until her marriage. She graduated from Dartmouth High School in 1969 and spent four years at Acadia University in the B.Sc. (Home Economics) program, where she met her future husband, Bill. Prior to her marriage she worked at Maritime Tel & Tel (now Bell Aliant) in Halifax. Following her marriage, she moved to Gander NL where she worked at the Canada Employment Centre until the birth of her son. The family moved to Cornwall in 1981, where they completed their family with the birth of her daughter the following year. She was a life member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority cherished the friendships she had with her “sisters”. She joined the Co-operators team in 1997, until her retirement in 2018. She loved spending as much time as possible with her children and grandchildren and watching them grow and flourish. She also loved to travel and would spend as much time as she could in her “home” – Nova Scotia.

**72. Donald Teasdale** (*Elma Mary Fulton*<sup>6</sup>, *Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Nancy Agnes Woodworth*<sup>4</sup>, *William Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Donald died in 1993.

Donald married **Barbara Westcott**. Born in 1929 in Gasperaux, Kings Co., NS. Barbara died in Hantsport, NS, on 9 Oct 2021; she was 92.

Barbara Teasdale, aged 92, passed away October 9, 2021 in the Rose-Marie Care Home, Hantsport. Born at home in Gaspereau, she was a daughter of Llewelyn and Hattie (Benjamin) Westcott. She was predeceased by her husband, Donald Teasdale (1993) and daughter, Joan (2015); brothers, Lawrence (Glennie Ells), Stewart (Kay), Fred (Donalda); and sisters, Doris (Robert) Miller, Ruth (Victor) Eye, and Pearl (Harley) Jodrey. She is survived by son, Gary; daughters, Brenda (Peter) Sheppard and Laura (Peter) teBogt; as well as granddaughters, Rachael and Kimberley Sheppard, Stacy, Susan (Fabian) Hamilton, Emily and Donna teBogt; great granddaughters, Taylor and Bronwyn. She is also survived by

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

sisters-in-law, Margaret Teasdale, and Ginny (Clyde) Teasdale, and many nieces and nephews. Barb was working at the Royal Bank in Wolfville when she met Don Teasdale who was an engineer building the hydro power plant at White Rock, just below the Westcott family farm. They were married in 1952 and moved to Dartmouth the following summer where they lived for fifty years. Most summers were spent at the cottage at Evangeline Beach, and after Don passed away, Barb moved back to the valley. Barb made a home for her family wherever she was, producing feasts for all occasions. One fond memory was the smell of baking bread. Once she learned the recipe from her sister Ruth, there was always fresh bread. Her bread pans are a treasured inheritance. Her creative energy resulted in many hand knit sweaters, mittens and socks, crocheted garments and afghans, rug hooking projects, and most importantly quilts for all members of the family. Barbara was also an accomplished seamstress, making many tailored garments for herself, and for her children. She even taught herself to reupholster furniture. There was no textile challenge she wouldn't take on.

They had one child:

- i. **Joan.** Born on 9 Dec 1955 in Dartmouth, NS. Joan died in Dartmouth, NS, on 7 Jan 2015; she was 59.

## Family of Pearl Marion Dalrymple (60) & John Christie Dalrymple

**73. Roy Lindsay Dalrymple** (*Pearl Marion<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Jane Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 20 May 1916. Roy Lindsay died on 9 Nov 1995; he was 79. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

DALRYMPLE, Roy Lindsay - 79, Coldstream, Colchester Co., died November 9, 1995, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Milford, Hants Co., he was a son of the late John Christie and Pearl Marion (Dalrymple) Dalrymple. Prior to retirement, he was an engineer with the Bank of Canada in Halifax. Other employers included Sheridan Equipment, Toronto and Imperial Oil, Dartmouth. Surviving are his wife of 54 years, the former Stella May Hilchey; daughters, Donna Gorman and husband Edward, Dartmouth; Jacquelyn Newcomb and husband John, Walton; Beverley, Timberlea; sons, Larry and wife Janette, Stewiacke; Michael, at home; brothers, Laurie and wife Lorraine, Russell and wife Gertrude, Dartmouth; Ruth Howlett, Ontario; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Child:

- i. **Donna Faye.** Born on 22 Feb 1942. Donna Faye died on 18 Sep 2010; she was 68.

Obituary: In Memory of Donna Faye (Dalrymple) Gorman February 22, 1942 - September 18, 2010. GORMAN, Donna Faye, 68, of Dartmouth and formerly of Coldstream, passed away Saturday, September 18, 2010 at the Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Halifax she was the daughter of the late Roy L. and Stella M. (Hilchie) Dalrymple. Donna worked for Kraft Canada, Nabisco and Canadian Cannery retiring after 36 years. She most recently worked for Advantage CKN in Bedford. Donna had a great affection for cats. She is survived by daughter Bonnie M. Butler (Larry), grandchildren Amanda Lynn (Aaron), John Edward (Amanda), all of Dartmouth, sisters Jacquelyn (John) Newcomb, Walton, Beverley Dalrymple, Lower Sackville, brothers Michael Leigh and Larry

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

James (Janet) all of Stewiacke, brother in law George Zinck, also many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles and cousins. She was predeceased by her loving husband Edward in 1999, sister Judy.

**74. Russell John Dalrymple** (*Pearl Marion<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Jane Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 13 Oct 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Russell John died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 Sep 2009; he was 86. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

DALRYMPLE, Russell John '97 Born October 13, 1922, Russell died peacefully in his sleep September 13, 2009, in Dartmouth General Hospital, one month shy of his 87th birthday. Born in Milford, he was a son of the late John Christie and Pearl Dalrymple. Russell was raised and educated in Elmsdale. In 1939 he began his career with Imperial Oil at the Dartmouth Refinery as a pipefitter and machinist, working his way through TUNS to advance to senior management. He retired from there in 1987 and then enjoyed a long and happy retirement with Gertrude, his wife of 65 years. He was a founding member, and Deacon of South End United Baptist Church, founding member of Elmsdale Baptist Church and a founding member of Dartmouth Community Credit Union where he held positions on their board of directors for many years. He enjoyed rock hounding, jewellery making, RV travel, snow-birding to Florida, stamp collecting, playing bridge and cribbage; was a champion bowler, avid fisherman, gardener, enjoyed cruising to the Caribbean and playing with his granddaughters, Dawn and Trish and in later years his great-grandchildren, Jacob, Lucas and Taylor. He is survived by his wife, Gertrude (Wilson); son, Albert (Margaret); daughters, Linda Williams (Gerald), Margaret Carter (Stephen); grandson, Cail Robert Dalrymple (Jenny); granddaughters, Dawn Boutilier (Ken), Trish Giles (Chris) and Tracy Penney (Dave); great-grandchildren, Jacob and Lucas Boutilier, Taylor Giles, Bobby Jr. Dalrymple, Emily and Evan Penney; sisters, Ruth Howlett, Shirley Rogers, and brother, Laurie Dalrymple (Lorraine) and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brother, Roy Dalrymple.

On 20 Dec 1944 when Russell John was 22, he married **Gertrude Wilson** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 28 Jun 1923 in Dartmouth, NS. Gertrude died in Dartmouth, NS, on 2 Jan 2016; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- i. **Albert Lawrence**. Born on 16 Feb 1946.
- ii. **Linda Diane**. Born on 23 Apr 1948.

Linda Diane married **Gerald Williams**.

- iii. **Margaret Rose**.

Margaret Rose Dalrymple married **Stephen Carter**.

## Family of Florence Agnes Fraser (62) & Russell St. Clair Dillman

**75. Cora Marguerite Fraser** (*Florence Agnes<sup>6</sup>, Daisy Florence Keys<sup>5</sup>, Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1928. Cora Marguerite died in Truro, NS, on 6 Mar 2022; she was 94.

**DILLMAN, Cora Marguerite** -age 93 of Carroll's Corner, formerly of Antrim, passed away March 6, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Cora was a wonderful lady, a hard worker and was very loyal to

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

her family. She loved playing cards, picking blueberries, watching The Price is Right, Family Feud and Let's Make a Deal. She enjoyed camping, travelling to Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton; she has fond memories of her trips to Pennsylvania visiting her grandson. She loved all her children and grandchildren and recently has had a shine to Xavier, "her boy". She loved baking pies and bread -there was always something to eat. Cora loved music and would get up to dance whenever the opportunity presented itself. She is survived by her children, Minnie McMullin, Cora (Frank) De'Ell, Darren (Linda) Dillman; grandchildren, Greg, Dwayne, Kenneth, Tracy, Lisa, Roderick, Alan, Carolyn, Dana, Brian, Scott; several great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.; brothers, Bernie and Clinton; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Chester; sons, David, Pat and Kenny, infant daughter, Florence; brothers, Vincent, Oral, Sandy and Charlie; sisters, Loretta Dillman and Joyce Boutilier.

On 21 Mar 1945 when Cora Marguerite was 17, she married **Chester Samuel Dillman**, son of **Kenneth Henley Dillman** (20 Oct 1877-3 Aug 1954) & **Minnie Edith McMullin** (18 Sep 1890-12 Apr 1940), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

From: Edith (Dickie) Dillman

Yes, this is the same Chester who married Cora. They had children Kenneth who married twice; Minnie who married Ross McMullin; Cora md to ? ; David who died in 1972; Patrick who died 2012; and Darren who married Linda.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Chester**. Born in 1947 in Dartmouth, NS. Kenneth Chester died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 31 Oct 2019; he was 72.

DILLMAN, Kenneth Chester – age 72, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by the love of his family on October 31, 2019. Born in Dartmouth, he was a son of Cora (Fraser) and the late Chester Dillman. Kenny loved his family. He was an avid fisherman and hunter and loved the outdoors. He was a hard worker. He had a clever, quick wit, and the best laugh. Kenny had a good heart and always thought of others before himself. He enjoyed socializing with friends and listening to country music. He is survived by his mother, Cora; his children, Tracy (John), Lisa (Russell), Kenneth (Grace); grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Katelyn, Ben, Dane, Dimitri, Darius, Xavier; sisters, Minnie, Cora; brother, Darren; Kenneth's mother, Linda; his companion, Dora; goddaughter, Diane Acker; and a large extended family. He was predeceased by his father, Chester; siblings, David, Pat, Florence. A celebration of Kenny's life will be held 11am Tuesday, November 5, 2019 in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

- ii. **Cora**.
- iii. **David Samuel**. Born on 12 May 1954 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. David Samuel died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Oct 1972; he was 18. He was never married.

Died of injuries sustained in a car accident.

80

- iv. **Minnie Ethel**
- v. **Patrick Lester**. Born on 28 Feb 1961 in Truro, NS. Patrick Lester died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Dec 2012; he was 51.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

DILLMAN, Patrick Lester-51, Antrim-The family announces with great sadness, the passing of a wonderful loving, caring, husband, son, brother, uncle and friend. Born in Truro, he was a son of Cora Dillman and the late Chester Dillman. Pat loved to have his family and friends around him, telling jokes and stories, strumming on the guitar, listening to country music, hunting and fishing and old cars. He worked most of his life in the woods until he was unable to do so. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends, his wife Rita Terrio(Morris); stepsons John(Michelle); Arthur(Julie); stepdaughter Kathy(Chris)Savary; many stepgrandchildren; brothers, Kenny(Antrim); Darren(Linda)Antrim; sisters Minnie McMullin; Cora(Frank)DeEll.; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, David; sister, Florence in infancy; brother in law Ross McMullin. Funeral service Monday December 31 in St Paul's United Church Wyse's Corner/Antrim.

vi. **Darren.**

Darren Dillman married **Linda Acher.**

**76. Vincent Hardy Dillman** (*Florence Agnes Fraser<sup>6</sup>, Daisy Florence Keys<sup>5</sup>, Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 7 Mar 1932 in Lantz, NS. Vincent Hardy died in Cook's Brook, on 20 Apr 2010; he was 78.

Son of Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman

DILLMAN, Vincent Hardy — Of Cooks Brook, died peacefully at home April 20, 2010. Born in Lantz Siding on March 7, 1932, to the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Vincent was a hard worker all his life starting at the age of 12 driving a yard horse in the woods and continuing to work in the woods and saw mills until he went to Ontario to work on the power dam. In 1955 he went to work for Diamond Construction. In 1976 he purchased a grocery store and gas bar in Cooks Brook. In 1978 he started his own construction company Dillman Enterprises Ltd. He built and paved many roads until he retired in 1995. While doing all this he found time for his favorite passion, salmon fishing and spending time with his grandchildren. Vincent was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He is survived by his loving wife of 58 years, Jennie (McMullin) Dillman; daughters, Betty Carroll (Pino), Dale (Billy) Singer, Sheila (Frank) Dearman all of Cooks Brook; Wanda (Dennis) Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon Ryan and Cory Dearman, Derek and Sara Bellefontaine; great- grandchildren, Vanessa Begbie, Annabel Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Jonah, Autumn and Robyn Dearman; brothers, Bernie, Cooks Brook; Clinton, Lake Egmont; Cyril (Vera), Devon; sisters, Cora Dillman, Antrim; Joyce Ripley, Oxford; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by son, Wayne and infant sons, Michael and Kevin; brothers, Sandy and Oral, and a sister, Loretta.

Vincent Hardy married **Jennie Victoria McMullin**, daughter of **Maurice William McMullin** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & **Nina Ruth Bell** (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002). Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, NS. Jennie Victoria died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 30 Mar 2015; she was 80.

DILLMAN (McMullin), Jennie Victoria, age 80, Cooks Brook. It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of our loving mother Jennie Victoria (McMullin) Dillman in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on March 30, 2015 with her family by her side. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

daughter of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Besides raising her family, she supported her husband Vincent in his business endeavours. Mom ran the community store and gas bar in Cooks Brook for several years. She opened her home and heart to anyone in need. She was a loving mother to daughters Betty Carroll, Cooks Brook; Dale (Billy) Singer, Cooks Brook; Sheila (Frank) Dearman, Cooks Brook; Wanda Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; her pride and joy were her grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon, Ryan and Cory Dearman, Sara and Derek Bellefontaine and great grandchildren Vanessa Begbie, Annabel and Dario Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Robyn, Jonah and Autumn Dearman, she is also survived by sister Grace McMichael and brother Stanley (Eva) McMullin, and a very special person in her life, Linda Dillman. Jennie also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Vincent, son Wayne and infant sons Kevin and Michael, sisters Aileen and Gladys. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held Friday 6-8 pm in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where a funeral service will be held 3 pm, Saturday, April 4, Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Spring interment in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lake Egmont. Special thanks to the staff of the 3rd floor at the Truro Hospital. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to the Lung Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Nuttall Hill Cemetery or a charity of choice.

They had the following children:

- i. **Betty Ann.**  
Betty Ann Dillman married **Ronnie Carrol**. Born in 1947 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ronnie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Sep 2004; he was 57.
- ii. **Wayne Hardy.** Born in 1952 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Wayne Hardy died in Shelburne, NS, on 10 Aug 1972; he was 20.  
  
Wayne and Linda had one daughter, Tina, born after Wayne's death.  
  
Wayne Hardy married **Linda Hutchinson**.
- iii. **Dale Irene.**  
Dale Irene Dillman married **Paul Noble Taylor**.
- iv. **Sheila Florence.**  
Sheila Florence Dillman married **Francis John "Frank" Dearman**.
- v. **Michael** (Died as Infant). Born on 5 Oct 1959. Michael died on 5 Oct 1959; he was <1. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.
- vi. **Kevin** (Died as Infant). Born in 1964. Kevin died on 19 Apr 1964; he was <1. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.
- vii. **Wanda Charlene.**

Two children: Derek and Sarah.

Wanda Charlene married **Dennis Bellefontaine**.

**77. Joyce Dillman** (*Florence Agnes Fraser*<sup>6</sup>, *Daisy Florence Keys*<sup>5</sup>, *Agnes Woodworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1938.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Joyce Ripley, Oxford, 2011, deceased by 2016.

Joyce married **Eric Boutilier**. Born on 25 Nov 1925 in Mushaboom, NS. Eric died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 Dec 1974; he was 49. Buried in Lake Egmont United Cemetery.

Family includes sons Leonard (Tammy), Rick (Annmarie), Danny and Vincent.

They had the following children:

- |           |     |                                                  |
|-----------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>81</b> | i.  | <b>Shirley Claressa</b> (3 Feb 1957-26 Jun 2011) |
| <b>82</b> | ii. | <b>Rick</b>                                      |

**78. Cyril “Charles” Dillman** (*Florence Agnes Fraser*<sup>6</sup>, *Daisy Florence Keys*<sup>5</sup>, *Agnes Woodworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1946 in Lower Sackville, NS. Cyril “Charles” died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Oct 2016; he was 70. Residence: Devon, Hfx. Co.

DILLMAN, Cyril Charles “Charlie” age 70 of Devon. It is with great sadness that Charlie’s family announces his passing on October 18, 2016 in the QEII, Halifax Infirmary Site. Born in Lower Sackville, he was a son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. His sheer determination to live brought him through health concerns over the past few years. Charlie was very proud of his classic 1950 Ford car in which he thoroughly enjoyed travelling in over the years, especially in the company of family and friends. He will be missed by his feline companion, Miss Brownie. He was a heavy equipment operator working in construction for his entire career. Left to mourn are children, Doreen, Audrey (Kevin), Gordon (Lorelei), Paula (Doug), Tammy (Allan); eight grandchildren, five great grandchildren; sister, Cora, brothers Bernie and Clinton, numerous nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by his wife Vera; siblings, Oral, Loretta, Alexander, Vincent and Joyce.

Cyril “Charles” married **Vera Georgina Cameron**.

DILLMAN, (CAMERON), Vera Georgina -72, Old Guysborough Road, passed away peacefully January 9, 2015 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, with family at her side. She was born in Meaghers Grant to the late Gordon and Edna (Phillips) Cameron. Vera and her husband Charlie loved to travel in their classic 1950 Ford to attend car shows and to just enjoy the scenery. She enjoyed bingo, card games, and old time music, especially Don Messer. Vera loved animals, would feed the birds and take in stray cats. Vera always welcomed visitors and no one left her home hungry. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Survived by her loving husband Charlie; children Doreen, Audrey (Kevin), Gordon (Lorelei), Paula (Doug), Tammy (Allan); eight grandchildren; five great grandchildren; brothers Donnie (Lillian) Cameron, Reuben (Helen) Cameron; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a son Darryl, brothers Jerry and Reg.

They had the following children:

- |     |                                                                                                                                              |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| i.  | <b>Darrell Alexander</b> (Died as Child). Born on 19 Sep 1960. Darrell Alexander died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1961; he was <1. |
| ii. | Infant son of Vera Cameron and Alexander Dillman (NSHVS).<br><b>Gordon.</b>                                                                  |

Gordon married **Lorelei Ward**.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Gordon Dillman, Lake Egmont, md. to Lorelei Ward, d/o Bill and Ida Ward, who were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire.

### Family of Edith Evelyn Fraser (63) & Kenneth Welch Dillman

**79. Raymond Ollie Dillman** (*Edith Evelyn Fraser*<sup>6</sup>, *Daisy Florence Keys*<sup>5</sup>, *Agnes Woodworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>).

On 10 Oct 1954 Raymond Ollie married **Marion Blanche Wyr**. Born in 1936. Marion Blanche died in 2010; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Wayne.**
- ii. **Thomas Robert.**
- iii. **Timothy Ray.**
- iv. **Adam Bruce.** Born in 1966 in Truro, NS. Adam Bruce died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 2020; he was 54.

**Dillman, Adam Bruce** – Age 54 of Milford, passed away January 16, 2020 with his family by his side after a short but courageous battle with cancer. Born in Truro, he was the youngest son of the late Ray and Marion Dillman. Adam is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Cheryl; son, Matthew (Lucina), Dutch Settlement; daughters, Shauna (James), Dartmouth; Rayann, Charlottetown, PEI; grandchildren, Viktoria, Raychel, Bo and Bennett; brothers, John (Gwen), Thomas (Anne), Timothy (Patti); many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by infant sister, Joanne; maternal grandparents, Robert and Muriel Wyr; paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Edith Dillman. Adam's love of mechanics took him through a journey of the trade for 35 amazing years, from Keneric Tractor to National Gypsum Ltd., and finally to Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal where he finally found his "thing". Throughout his life, Adam became a beloved mentor to countless apprentices. No matter how busy he was, Adam always had time to teach and provide guidance to anyone and everyone. Never one to worry about his own needs, he was forever making sure to care for others first. He loved his trips to Gillander's Mountain Camp in Cape Breton and spending time at Nova Sporting Clay. Adam's delight for hockey carried him through 10 years of coaching local minor hockey teams, and you could always trust that you would find him at the rink with his son and grandson.

Adam Bruce married **Cheryl Dickie**, daughter of **Alden Eugene Dickie** (1939-3 Mar 2023) & **Lorraine Neves**.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Eighth Generation

---

#### Family of Cora Marguerite Fraser (75) & Chester Samuel Dillman

**80. Minnie Ethel Dillman** (*Cora Marguerite Fraser*<sup>7</sup>, *Florence Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, *Daisy Florence Keys*<sup>5</sup>, *Agnes Woodworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>).

Daughter of Chester and Cora Dillman.

Minnie Ethel married **Ross Harold McMullin**, son of **Harold Tupper McMullin** (3 Jun 1918-2002) & **Jean Victoria McMullin** (1921-26 Sep 2002). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Ross Harold - 62, Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly at home on Sunday, February 6, 2005. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Harold and Jean (McMullin) McMullin. Employed for many years with Carl Dillman Trucking and Alex Isenor's Mill, Dutch Settlement. For the past few years, Ross was a valued employee at Ettinger Funeral Home in Shubenacadie. He enjoyed his friends at Tim Horton's in Stewiacke. He is survived by his wife, Minnie (Dillman); sons, Dwayne (Lynn), Lake Egmont; Greg (Shelley), Dartmouth; grandchildren, Justin, Amanda and Jordan; brothers, Ronald (Sandra), Shubenacadie; Merlin (Patty), Lake Egmont; sister, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's United Church, Lake Egmont, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dwayne.**
- ii. **Greg.**

Greg married **Michelle Catherine "Shelley" Lohnes**. Born in 1968 in Halifax. Michelle Catherine "Shelley" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 May 2008; she was 40. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Michelle Catherine "Shelley" (LOHNES); 39; Dartmouth NS; Chron-Herald; 2008-5-16

Daughter of William and Linda (Melanson) Lohnes, adopted daughter of Clifford William and Ida Raye (McAndrew) Ward. Bill and Ida Ward were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire.

#### Family of Joyce Dillman (77) & Eric Boutilier

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

**81. Shirley Claressa Boutilier** (*Joyce Dillman*<sup>7</sup>, *Florence Agnes Fraser*<sup>6</sup>, *Daisy Florence Keys*<sup>5</sup>, *Agnes Woodworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Paul*<sup>3</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 3 Feb 1957. Shirley Claressa died on 26 Jun 2011; she was 54.

Shirley Claressa Webber, 3 FEBRUARY, 1957 – 26 JUNE, 2011. WEBBER, Shirley Claressa, 54, Wyse's Corner, passed away peacefully Sunday, June 26, 2011, with family at her side at the Halifax Infirmary, Halifax. Born in Dartmouth she was the daughter of the late Eric Boutilier and Joyce Ripley of Amherst. Shirley raised two families, that of her brothers and her own children and did a good job. She was interested in bingo and auto racing both local and NASCAR and spending time with her grandchildren. Although she was afflicted with a serious disease she showed courage and determination and never gave up her will to live. She is survived by husband, Tom, daughter, Laura and son Joey, Wyse's Corner; grandchildren Emily and Allison; four brothers, Leonard (Tammy), Rick (Annmarie), Danny and Vincent; nephew Brandon and niece Shanda. Predeceased by her father and stillborn son, Lawrence.

Shirley Claressa married **Thomas George Webber**, son of **Gordon Alexander Webber** (1901-15 Mar 1991) & **Annie "Laura" Dillman** (26 Oct 1909-3 Dec 2002).

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Gordon Eric**. Born in 1983. Joseph Gordon Eric died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Apr 2020; he was 37.

**WEBBER, Joseph Gordon Eric "Joe"** – age 36, of Wyse's Corner was taken from this world tragically on April 19, 2020 in Shubenacadie. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Thomas Webber, Wyse's Corner and the late Shirley (Boutilier) Webber. Joe was a loving father, partner, son, brother, uncle and a friend to many. Though family was at the top of the list, he had other passions in life. Bow hunting was one pursuit he enjoyed over the past ten years and he was continually honing his skills. He was a gifted horseman, he had an innate ability to work with draft horses; recently he was able to "break" a very headstrong horse. In his younger days, Joe loved racing at Scotia Speedworld. He had worked his way up from Thunder and Lightning Class to Hobby Class while always carrying the #75 on his car. He enjoyed the competition and the comradery. A true country boy, Joe genuinely liked working in the woods and couldn't imagine living in town. He loved his family immensely. Besides his father, Joe will be sadly missed by daughters, Emily, Rory and Shirley; partner, Shanda MacLeod; sister and closest friend, Laura; niece, Allie; nephew, Rylee; numerous aunts, uncles and cousins as well as a wide circle of friends. He was predeceased by his mother, Shirley Webber; paternal grandparents, Gordon and Laura Webber; maternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce Boutilier.

**N.S. shooting victim Joey Webber was 'always happy-go-lucky'**  
**Webber was killed Sunday morning while he went out to run an errand for his family**

Haley Ryan · CBC News · Posted: Apr 22, 2020 2:30 PM EDT

## **The Woodworth Family of Milford Station**

Joey Webber, one of the victims of Nova Scotia's mass shootings, is remembered as a hard-working father who was always ready to lend a helping hand with a smile. Darren Bezanson, a neighbour and longtime family friend of Webber's in Wyse Corner, N.S., about 50 kilometres north of Halifax, watched him grow up and recalls seeing him always playing outside the family home with his sister. Webber later moved into that childhood home on Old Guysborough Road with his partner, Shanda MacLeod, and their daughters, now aged six and one. All of Bezanson's memories of Webber, who was in his late 30s, involve him with a smile on his face, since he can't remember a time he ever saw him angry or upset. Webber was outgoing and a great neighbour, who would come and help no matter what you needed, and never looked for anything in return. Like his dad before him, Bezanson said Webber was a woodsman. He grew up around horses, since Webber's father ran a forestry business using horses, and also machines, for logging in the woods around their community. A GoFundMe set up by his partner's family said Webber had been recently out of work due to Northern Pulp's closure affecting many in forestry, but had started back to work just a couple days before he died. Bezanson said Webber's partner has taken their daughters to her mother's house for now so the homestead is sitting empty. Webber's 14-year-old daughter from a previous relationship lives just across the street with his sister. Bezanson's last memory of Webber was about five weeks ago, when his daughters and partner had found Bezanson's missing wallet along the road. Webber came out his front door just as always, with his big rubber boots on, a cigarette in his mouth and smiling, Bezanson said. "We stood there and we talked and laughed and that. And you know, that's my last memory of him and it's a happy one. All my memories with Joey, and his whole family, is happy. But I'm glad that, you know, I got to see him." Bezanson said that on Sunday morning, Webber heard there was an active shooter situation around Portapique, N.S., and wanted to get an errand out of the way.

'Always happy-go-lucky'

He told his family he was headed to get furnace oil at the Milford gas station "before that crazy guy" came closer and started shooting people. "Just joking, right, as Joey. Always happy-go-lucky," Bezanson said Tuesday. After getting his oil, Webber would have then driven along Highway 2 in Shubenacadie, N.S., where Bezanson said he came across the spot where the gunman in his mock cruiser and authentic uniform killed RCMP Const. Heidi Stevenson. Bezanson said Webber likely would have stopped upon seeing what appeared to be a police officer on the road carrying a firearm. Webber was shot and killed in the area, Bezanson said.

'I started tearing up'

Bezanson said there's been so many thoughts going around his head since he found out on Monday Webber was a victim. He said it could have just as easily been his own sons who live in the area, or himself. "I don't know whether [it] didn't really sink in, but I was eating my lunch yesterday and I started tearing up.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

I mean, thinking, like, 'I've known this boy since he was just a little child, three or four years old,'" Bezanson said, with a catch in his voice. "You would never expect stuff like this to happen, let alone be one isolated person from this community to be out there and get shot. It's just tragic. It's a senseless act, and it doesn't make sense and it never will." For a tight-knit community like theirs, as well as the other rural areas affected by the shooting, Bezanson said the only word is "traumatized." Wyse's Corner is still grieving their last tragedy, Bezanson said, with the horrific case of Codey Hennigar. Hennigar killed his mother and grandparents before setting fire to their home in January 2015, which was just a few doors down from Webber's home.

Procession planned for Saturday

Since the family won't be able to have a large funeral due to COVID-19 restrictions, Bezanson has organized a procession of cars to line up at the entrance of Dollar Lake Provincial Park on Saturday at 1 p.m. AT. The pace car from Scotia Speedworld is set to lead the group, Bezanson said, a fitting tribute given Webber's passion for stock car racing, which he took part in around the early 2000s.

ii. **Laura Clarissa.**

**82. Rick Boutilier** (*Joyce Dillman<sup>7</sup>, Florence Agnes Fraser<sup>6</sup>, Daisy Florence Keys<sup>5</sup>, Agnes Woodworth<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*).

Rick married **AnnMarie McMullen**, daughter of **Ronald McMullin & Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson** (7 Feb 1953-10 Jun 2014).

They had one child:

i. **Brandon.** Born on 9 Feb 1992. Brandon died on 31 Dec 2022; he was 30.

**BOUTILIER, Brandon** -It is with the heaviest of hearts that we announce the passing of Brandon Boutilier, 30, of Shubenacadie, on December 31st, 2022 at home. Brandon's death was sudden, but peaceful, and he was surrounded by his loved ones until the end. Brandon was born at the IWK in Halifax on February 9th, 1992. Brandon spent his formative years surrounded by the love of his parents, Rick and AnnMarie, and his sister, Shanda. Brandon's childhood was filled with biking and four wheeling and lots of handwashing for little Brandon who hated having dirty hands. Growing up, Brandon could often be found cruising around the mean streets of Antrim with his lifelong friend, Dennis, his uncle, Chris and sister, Shanda. Brandon graduated from Musquodoboit Rural High and subsequently from NSCC with a diploma in Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Brandon thoroughly enjoyed his job working for EBM Refrigeration, where he valued the kindness and mentorship shown to him by his employer, Eric. The best part of Brandon's day was coming home to see his 2-year-old daughter, Libby, and partner of 15 years, Holly Mosher. Brandon and Holly were high school sweethearts for whom their first love was their true love. Holly was Brandon's best friend and there was no one else he would rather spend his time. Brandon and Holly loved their nights together watching Netflix,

## **The Woodworth Family of Milford Station**

but their real joy came from watching their daughter grow and thrive. Brandon was a wonderful father who could always be counted on to dress-up for Halloween, have his nails and hair done, and do just about anything that would bring a smile to his daughter's face. When he wasn't being a loving father and supportive partner, Brandon could be found tinkering away in his backyard garage. Growing up Brandon learned his mechanic skills from his father and his greatest joy was passing on those same skills to his daughter, Libby. The two could often be found in the garage working on Libby's toy cars and she was his number one assistant. Brandon could always be counted on to lend a hand to those in need and did so cheerfully. Brandon is survived by his life partner, Holly Mosher; daughter, Libby Boutilier; his parents, Rick and AnnMarie (McMullin) Boutilier; sister, Shanda Boutilier (Jon Thompson) and his grandfather, Ronald McMullin. Brandon will be missed by his niece and nephews Willow, Jayce and Lucas, who he thoroughly enjoyed, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, in-laws and friends. Brandon was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Sandra (Bezanson) McMullin and his paternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce (Dillman) Boutilier; his Aunt Shirley (Boutilier) Webber and cousin, Joey Webber.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Index

#### **Boutilier**

Charles Victor spouse of child of 37

#### **Acher**

Linda spouse of child of 75

#### **Andrews**

Cassandra Claessa parent of spouse of 62

Charlotte Lenora spouse of 4

Sarah spouse of 3

#### **Annand**

Albert Melvin 50

Ann parent of spouse of 17

Arthur James child of 53

Arthur William spouse of 27

Cecil Lee 51

Charles Arthur child of 49

Chester Woodworth child of 27

Clifford Arthur 49

David Karl child of 53

Donald Melvin child of 50

Eleanor Patricia child of 49

Florence Elizabeth child of 49

Fulton Arthur child of 52

Harold Alfred 52

Helen Marie child of 51

Karl Landells 53

Kaye Frances child of 51

Marjorie Britten child of 49

Robert William child of 49

Shirley Irene child of 51

William parent of spouse of 27

#### **Archibald**

Catherine McDougall spouse of 12

William parent of spouse of 12

#### **Ashley**

Eva Estella spouse of child of 29

Laurie Robert 70

Percy William spouse of 58

Wendy Elizabeth child of 70

#### **Bannister**

Carolyn M. spouse of child of 42

#### **Barbrick**

George Ross spouse of child of 21

#### **Bateman**

Annie parent of spouse of 7

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Bayer</b>         |                        |
| Alexandrina          | parent of spouse of 30 |
| John                 | parent of spouse of 30 |
| <b>Bayers</b>        |                        |
| Charles Walter       | child of 30            |
| Eliza I.             | child of 30            |
| George William       | spouse of 30           |
| Jessie Winnifred     | child of 30            |
| Samuel Clifford      | spouse of 30           |
| <b>Beaver</b>        |                        |
| Pearl Amelia         | spouse of 57           |
| <b>Bell</b>          |                        |
| Nina Ruth            | parent of spouse of 76 |
| <b>Bellefontaine</b> |                        |
| Dennis               | spouse of child of 76  |
| <b>Benjamin</b>      |                        |
| Henry Albert         | parent of spouse of 23 |
| Lucy Cook            | spouse of 23           |
| <b>Bennett</b>       |                        |
| Harriet              | spouse of child of 2   |
| <b>Bezanson</b>      |                        |
| Sandra Ruth Violet   | parent of spouse of 82 |
| <b>Blaikie</b>       |                        |
| James McGregor       | spouse of child of 6   |
| <b>Bonnell</b>       |                        |
| Susie Enid           | spouse of child of 35  |
| <b>Boutilier</b>     |                        |
| Brandon              | child of 82            |
| Eric                 | spouse of 77           |
| Rick                 | 82                     |
| Shirley Claessa      | 81                     |
| <b>Briggs</b>        |                        |
| Judith               | spouse of 1            |
| <b>Brimicombe</b>    |                        |
| Elsie Mae            | spouse of child of 39  |
| Herbert Lewis        | spouse of child of 63  |
| <b>Briscoe</b>       |                        |
| William George       | spouse of child of 22  |
| <b>Brooks</b>        |                        |
| Nola Jean            | spouse of 70           |
| <b>Brown</b>         |                        |
| Margaret Alicia      | spouse of child of 50  |
| <b>Caddell</b>       |                        |
| Mary A.              | spouse of 20           |
| Thomas B.            | spouse of child of 8   |
| <b>Cameron</b>       |                        |
| Vera Georgina        | spouse of 78           |
| <b>Campbell</b>      |                        |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Sarah                | spouse of 3            |
| <b>Carrol</b>        |                        |
| Ronnie               | spouse of child of 76  |
| <b>Carter</b>        |                        |
| Stephen              | spouse of child of 74  |
| <b>Chapman</b>       |                        |
| George Leslie        | spouse of child of 28  |
| <b>Colter</b>        |                        |
| William M.           | spouse of child of 3   |
| <b>Cook</b>          |                        |
| Annie Bathsheba      | spouse of child of 3   |
| Jane                 | parent of spouse of 23 |
| <b>Corbett</b>       |                        |
| Louise Mary Marie    | spouse of 34           |
| <b>Corning</b>       |                        |
| Stuart Lane          | spouse of child of 38  |
| <b>Creed</b>         |                        |
| Murray Prescott      | spouse of child of 51  |
| <b>Croucher</b>      |                        |
| Mary Florence Isabel | spouse of 36           |
| <b>Currie</b>        |                        |
| Elizabeth Sarah      | parent of spouse of 36 |
| Mary                 | spouse of child of 6   |
| <b>Dalrymple</b>     |                        |
| Albert Lawrence      | child of 74            |
| David                | parent of spouse of 33 |
| Donna Faye           | child of 73            |
| John Archibald       | spouse of 33           |
| John Christie        | parent of spouse of 60 |
| John Christie        | spouse of 60           |
| Laurie Allan         | child of 60            |
| Linda Diane          | child of 74            |
| Margaret Rose        | child of 74            |
| Pearl Marion         | 60                     |
| Roy Lindsay          | 73                     |
| Russell John         | 74                     |
| Ruth Marion          | child of 60            |
| Shirley Marlene      | child of 60            |
| <b>Dart</b>          |                        |
| Patrick              | spouse of child of 1   |
| <b>Dartt</b>         |                        |
| Sarah                | spouse of 6            |
| <b>Dauphinee</b>     |                        |
| Mabel Gertrude       | spouse of child of 30  |
| <b>Dean</b>          |                        |
| Verna Ann            | spouse of child of 62  |
| <b>Dearman</b>       |                        |
| Francis John "Frank" | spouse of child of 76  |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Densmore

|              |                        |
|--------------|------------------------|
| Hiram Nelson | spouse of child of 9   |
| Mary Jane    | parent of spouse of 33 |
| Rebecca Ann  | parent of spouse of 28 |

### Dickie

|        |                       |
|--------|-----------------------|
| Cheryl | spouse of child of 79 |
|--------|-----------------------|

### Dillman

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Adam Bruce        | child of 79            |
| Alexander (Sandy) | child of 62            |
| Annie "Laura"     | parent of spouse of 81 |
| Bernard Lionel    | child of 62            |
| Betty Ann         | child of 76            |
| Chester Samuel    | spouse of 75           |
| Clayton Welch     | child of 63            |
| Clinton           | child of 62            |
| Cora              | child of 75            |
| Cyril "Charles"   | 78                     |
| Dale Irene        | child of 76            |
| Darrell Alexander | child of 78            |
| Darren            | child of 75            |
| David Samuel      | child of 75            |
| Elva Catherine    | child of 63            |
| Gordon            | child of 78            |
| John Wayne        | child of 79            |
| Joyce             | 77                     |
| Kenneth Chester   | child of 75            |
| Kenneth Henley    | parent of spouse of 75 |
| Kenneth Welch     | spouse of 63           |
| Kevin             | child of 76            |
| Lewis Alexander   | parent of spouse of 62 |
| Loretta           | child of 62            |
| Michael           | child of 76            |
| Minnie Ethel      | 80                     |
| Oral Russell      | child of 62            |
| Patrick Lester    | child of 75            |
| Raymond Ollie     | 79                     |
| Rhonda            | child of 63            |
| Russell St. Clair | spouse of 62           |
| Sheila Florence   | child of 76            |
| Thomas Robert     | child of 79            |
| Timothy Ray       | child of 79            |
| Vincent Hardy     | 76                     |
| Violet May        | spouse of child of 55  |
| Violet Rosella    | child of 63            |
| Wanda Charlene    | child of 76            |
| Wayne Hardy       | child of 76            |

### Dimock

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Herbert Huntington | spouse of child of 7 |
|--------------------|----------------------|

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                    |                   |                        |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Dyke</b>        |                   |                        |
|                    | Doris Evelyne     | spouse of child of 59  |
| <b>Elliot</b>      |                   |                        |
|                    | Walter Schofield  | spouse of child of 11  |
| <b>Elliott</b>     |                   |                        |
|                    | Olive Maude       | spouse of child of 17  |
| <b>Endall</b>      |                   |                        |
|                    | Ronald Edwin      | spouse of child of 49  |
| <b>Etter</b>       |                   |                        |
|                    | Harriett Jane     | spouse of 8            |
|                    | Peter             | parent of spouse of 8  |
| <b>Fisher</b>      |                   |                        |
|                    | Hannah            | spouse of child of 6   |
| <b>Fitzpatrick</b> |                   |                        |
|                    | Emeline           | parent of spouse of 59 |
|                    | James Joseph      | spouse of child of 15  |
| <b>Foley</b>       |                   |                        |
|                    | Rufus William     | spouse of child of 28  |
| <b>Forbes</b>      |                   |                        |
|                    | Shirley Ann       | spouse of 71           |
| <b>Forsythe</b>    |                   |                        |
|                    | Dorothy Hilma     | spouse of 37           |
| <b>Fraser</b>      |                   |                        |
|                    | Brayden Charles   | child of 39            |
|                    | Brownell Richard  | child of 39            |
|                    | Clarence Harrison | child of 39            |
|                    | Cora Marguerite   | 75                     |
|                    | Edith Evelyn      | 63                     |
|                    | Edwin             | spouse of 39           |
|                    | Florence Agnes    | 62                     |
|                    | Lulu Emma         | child of 39            |
|                    | Mary Helen        | spouse of 65           |
|                    | Maud Emma         | spouse of 21           |
|                    | Oral Edwin        | child of 39            |
| <b>Fudge</b>       |                   |                        |
|                    | Daniel            | spouse of child of 2   |
| <b>Fulton</b>      |                   |                        |
|                    | Burton            | 32                     |
|                    | Elma Mary         | 59                     |
|                    | Francis           | spouse of 13           |
|                    | Gerald            | spouse of child of 37  |
|                    | James             | parent of spouse of 13 |
|                    | Sarah Jane        | parent of spouse of 18 |
| <b>Gardner</b>     |                   |                        |
|                    | Margaret          | spouse of 40           |
| <b>Gilbert</b>     |                   |                        |
|                    | Creighton M.      | spouse of child of 9   |
| <b>Gillette</b>    |                   |                        |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Monson James Wardrope | spouse of child of 36  |
| <b>Goodwin</b>        |                        |
| David                 | spouse of child of 1   |
| <b>Gough</b>          |                        |
| Arthur McQuaid        | parent of spouse of 36 |
| Kathleen Elizabeth    | spouse of 36           |
| <b>Grant</b>          |                        |
| Allister Milton       | child of 66            |
| Gordon Oliver         | spouse of 66           |
| Mary Stella           | child of 66            |
| <b>Gray</b>           |                        |
| Margaret              | spouse of 5            |
| <b>Graydon</b>        |                        |
| Viola Sarah           | spouse of child of 26  |
| <b>Green</b>          |                        |
| Flora Melvina         | spouse of child of 31  |
| <b>Grono</b>          |                        |
| Hannah                | spouse of child of 15  |
| <b>Hambleton</b>      |                        |
| M. Joyce              | spouse of 68           |
| <b>Hartford</b>       |                        |
| Benjamin Byron        | spouse of child of 28  |
| <b>Hartlen</b>        |                        |
| Isabel Matilda        | spouse of 38           |
| <b>Henderson</b>      |                        |
| Maggie                | spouse of child of 6   |
| <b>Hines</b>          |                        |
| Etta E.               | spouse of 28           |
| John William          | parent of spouse of 28 |
| <b>Holland</b>        |                        |
| Martha (Mattie)       | parent of spouse of 60 |
| <b>Horne</b>          |                        |
| Ethel C.              | spouse of child of 10  |
| <b>Howlett</b>        |                        |
| Charles Marpel        | spouse of child of 60  |
| George Hayward        | spouse of child of 22  |
| <b>Hughes</b>         |                        |
| Dorothy               | spouse of child of 26  |
| <b>Hutchinson</b>     |                        |
| Linda                 | spouse of child of 76  |
| <b>Isenor</b>         |                        |
| Eric Ronald           | spouse of 43           |
| Jessie May            | spouse of 28           |
| Margot Jean           | child of 43            |
| Oris May              | spouse of 56           |
| <b>Johnston</b>       |                        |
| Mary Ellen            | spouse of child of 36  |
| <b>Keddy</b>          |                        |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Clifford William             | child of 55            |
| William Charles              | spouse of 55           |
| <b>Kennedy</b>               |                        |
| Percy                        | spouse of child of 22  |
| <b>Keyes</b>                 |                        |
| Alice Mary                   | 47                     |
| Alva Warren                  | 48                     |
| Charles Milladge             | child of 17            |
| Edmund Alexander             | child of 26            |
| Harry Austin                 | child of 26            |
| Israel L.                    | spouse of 26           |
| James "Freeman"              | child of 26            |
| Ronald Alvah                 | child of 48            |
| Stella Florence              | child of 26            |
| Walter Murray                | child of 26            |
| <b>Keys</b>                  |                        |
| Clarence Richard             | spouse of 17           |
| Daisy Florence               | 39                     |
| James                        | parent of spouse of 17 |
| <b>Kirkwood</b>              |                        |
| Matilda                      | spouse of child of 3   |
| <b>Landells</b>              |                        |
| Ellen                        | parent of spouse of 27 |
| <b>Langille</b>              |                        |
| Gerald Albert                | spouse of child of 22  |
| Martha                       | spouse of child of 49  |
| <b>Lewis</b>                 |                        |
| Harry Chapman                | spouse of child of 16  |
| <b>Lohnes</b>                |                        |
| Michelle Catherine "Shelley" | spouse of child of 80  |
| <b>Lorton</b>                |                        |
| James Victor                 | spouse of child of 16  |
| <b>Lumsden</b>               |                        |
| Kay                          | spouse of 67           |
| <b>MacAulay</b>              |                        |
| William Malcolm John         | spouse of child of 29  |
| <b>MacDonald</b>             |                        |
| Charles                      | spouse of child of 22  |
| Duncan A.                    | spouse of child of 3   |
| George Ambrose               | spouse of child of 16  |
| Hilda Eunice                 | spouse of 42           |
| <b>MacDougal</b>             |                        |
| Christiana                   | parent of spouse of 12 |
| <b>MacIntyre</b>             |                        |
| Alexander Peter              | spouse of child of 29  |
| Annie May                    | spouse of child of 29  |
| <b>MacIsaac</b>              |                        |
| Norbert Allan                | spouse of child of 23  |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                   |                          |                        |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Mackenzie</b>  |                          |                        |
|                   | Angus Edward             | spouse of child of 15  |
| <b>Maclean</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | Alma                     | spouse of 24           |
| <b>MacLeod</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | Mabel Sabrina            | spouse of 64           |
| <b>MacNeil</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | Ann                      | spouse of 67           |
| <b>Madill</b>     |                          |                        |
|                   | Anna "Winnifred"         | parent of spouse of 45 |
| <b>Manchester</b> |                          |                        |
|                   | John Stewart             | spouse of child of 21  |
| <b>Manning</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | Myra                     | spouse of child of 47  |
| <b>Margeson</b>   |                          |                        |
|                   | Charles Haden Spurgeon   | spouse of child of 8   |
| <b>Marten</b>     |                          |                        |
|                   | Annie May                | spouse of 41           |
| <b>Martin</b>     |                          |                        |
|                   | Shirley                  | spouse of 67           |
| <b>Matthews</b>   |                          |                        |
|                   | Frank Talmage            | spouse of child of 28  |
| <b>McAulay</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | Hannah Jane              | spouse of 29           |
| <b>McCully</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | Marjorie Britton         | spouse of 49           |
| <b>McCurdy</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | Annie Elizabeth          | spouse of 16           |
|                   | Daniel                   | parent of spouse of 1  |
|                   | Margaret                 | spouse of 1            |
|                   | Matthew                  | spouse of child of 16  |
| <b>McDonald</b>   |                          |                        |
|                   | Catherine ("Kate") Ellen | spouse of child of 7   |
|                   | Charlotte                | spouse of 11           |
|                   | James                    | parent of spouse of 11 |
| <b>McDougall</b>  |                          |                        |
|                   | Douglas                  | spouse of child of 6   |
|                   | Mary Ann                 | parent of spouse of 19 |
| <b>McDow</b>      |                          |                        |
|                   | Randolph John            | spouse of child of 38  |
| <b>McGill</b>     |                          |                        |
|                   | Rachel                   | parent of spouse of 1  |
| <b>McHeffey</b>   |                          |                        |
|                   | Margaret                 | parent of spouse of 8  |
| <b>McInnis</b>    |                          |                        |
|                   | John A.                  | spouse of child of 9   |
| <b>McIver</b>     |                          |                        |
|                   | Esther Jane              | spouse of child of 9   |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### McKay

Gertrude Isabel

spouse of 50

### McKenzie

Hazel Viola

spouse of child of 16

### McLellan

Ernest Ensley

spouse of child of 47

### McMullen

AnnMarie

spouse of 82

Barbara

child of 68

Charles "Austin"

child of 47

Chester Roland

child of 47

Daniel

spouse of 47

Debbie

child of 67

Elmer Cecil

68

Gary Lane

child of 68

Gerald Vincent

65

Gerald "Wylie"

child of 65

Harold Dean

child of 47

J. Gordon

child of 47

John Willard

child of 47

Karen

child of 67

Lynn

child of 68

Natalie

child of 68

Pearl Florence

child of 47

Phyllis Ann

child of 67

Randy

child of 67

Stella Mabel

66

Stephen

child of 67

Walter Daniel

67

Warren Russell

64

Wayne Albert

child of 67

William

spouse of child of 69

### McMullin

Dwayne

child of 80

Elizabeth

spouse of 19

Greg

child of 80

Harold Tupper

parent of spouse of 80

Jean Victoria

parent of spouse of 80

Jennie Victoria

spouse of 76

John

parent of spouse of 19

Maurice William

parent of spouse of 76

Minnie Edith

parent of spouse of 75

Paul

child of 64

Ronald

parent of spouse of 82

Ross Harold

spouse of 80

Terrance Michael

child of 64

### Menchions

Donald

spouse of child of 63

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Miller

|             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| Austin      | child of 31  |
| Charles T.  | child of 31  |
| Greta       | spouse of 48 |
| Hector D.   | spouse of 31 |
| Mildred Mae | 58           |

### Milligan

|             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| Daisy Della | spouse of 53 |
|-------------|--------------|

### Mills

|                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Marlene Adelaide | spouse of child of 48 |
|------------------|-----------------------|

### Moore

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Ervin Alexander | spouse of child of 21 |
|-----------------|-----------------------|

### Morrison

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Jean Kathleen | spouse of child of 21 |
|---------------|-----------------------|

### Mosher

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Glenroy Clyde | spouse of child of 30 |
|---------------|-----------------------|

### Murray

|                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Alice Loretta    | spouse of 61          |
| Jean Elizabeth   | spouse of child of 11 |
| Marion Christena | spouse of child of 22 |

### Mylin

|         |                       |
|---------|-----------------------|
| Blanche | spouse of child of 35 |
|---------|-----------------------|

### Newman

|            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Helen T.   | spouse of 10          |
| Ivy Eloise | spouse of child of 24 |

### Newton

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Victor Reuben | spouse of child of 35 |
|---------------|-----------------------|

### Nieforth

|              |                       |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Beulah Pearl | spouse of child of 28 |
|--------------|-----------------------|

### Orechia

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Florence Reta | spouse of child of 18 |
| George James  | spouse of child of 18 |

### Osborne

|          |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|
| Margaret | spouse of child of 21 |
|----------|-----------------------|

### Parker

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Margaret Elizabeth | spouse of 32           |
| Thomas             | parent of spouse of 32 |

### Parks

|              |                       |
|--------------|-----------------------|
| Edwin Joseph | spouse of child of 23 |
|--------------|-----------------------|

### Phelan

|                  |                       |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Brenda Elizabeth | spouse of child of 67 |
|------------------|-----------------------|

### Phillips

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| Lelia Jessie | spouse of 51 |
|--------------|--------------|

### Pooley

|                 |                        |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| George Richard  | spouse of 45           |
| Linda Winnifred | child of 45            |
| Richard Milne   | parent of spouse of 45 |

### Pratt

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                           |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Elvira                    | spouse of child of 5   |
| <b>Protheroe</b>          |                        |
| Harvey Frederick          | spouse of child of 49  |
| <b>Pyne</b>               |                        |
| Francis Ford              | spouse of child of 49  |
| <b>Redmond</b>            |                        |
| Edna                      | spouse of 20           |
| Frederick                 | spouse of child of 5   |
| <b>Reid</b>               |                        |
| Pearl                     | spouse of child of 47  |
| <b>Richardson</b>         |                        |
| Nancy Ann                 | spouse of 2            |
| <b>Rogers</b>             |                        |
| Clarence James            | spouse of child of 60  |
| <b>Ross</b>               |                        |
| George                    | parent of spouse of 7  |
| Georgie May               | spouse of child of 15  |
| Mary Ann                  | spouse of 7            |
| <b>Rousseau</b>           |                        |
| Jean-Claude               | spouse of child of 38  |
| <b>Rowland</b>            |                        |
| Muriel May                | spouse of child of 36  |
| <b>Sanderson</b>          |                        |
| George L.                 | spouse of child of 6   |
| <b>Sargent</b>            |                        |
| Christie Catherine        | spouse of child of 34  |
| <b>Sieniewicz</b>         |                        |
| Harry                     | spouse of child of 21  |
| <b>Singer</b>             |                        |
| Robert                    | spouse of child of 8   |
| <b>Skewes</b>             |                        |
| Lillian Frenetta          | spouse of child of 35  |
| <b>Smith</b>              |                        |
| Evelyn Patricia           | spouse of 44           |
| Lucy F.                   | spouse of child of 5   |
| <b>Spares</b>             |                        |
| Edna Elizabeth            | child of 54            |
| Elsie Jean                | child of 54            |
| Ernest Hanlon             | spouse of 54           |
| Florian Gertrude          | spouse of child of 23  |
| Jessie Henrietta ("Etta") | child of 54            |
| Mary Elizabeth            | parent of spouse of 54 |
| <b>Spencer</b>            |                        |
| Sarah                     | spouse of child of 5   |
| <b>Starrit</b>            |                        |
| Lily Ann                  | parent of spouse of 13 |
| <b>Statham</b>            |                        |
| Francis William           | spouse of child of 16  |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Steadman</b>         |                        |
| Milton Sinclair         | spouse of child of 28  |
| <b>Stevenson</b>        |                        |
| Richard Randolph        | spouse of child of 11  |
| <b>Stone</b>            |                        |
| Gladys Margaret         | spouse of 52           |
| <b>Stoughton</b>        |                        |
| Silence                 | parent of 1            |
| <b>Sutherland</b>       |                        |
| Dorothy Jessie          | spouse of 46           |
| <b>Taylor</b>           |                        |
| Margaret                | parent of spouse of 15 |
| Margaret Mae            | spouse of child of 10  |
| Paul Noble              | spouse of child of 76  |
| <b>Teasdale</b>         |                        |
| Christopher             | parent of spouse of 59 |
| Clyde                   | spouse of 59           |
| Clyde Fulton            | 71                     |
| Donald                  | 72                     |
| Gordon Parker           | child of 59            |
| Joan                    | child of 72            |
| Margaret Elizabeth      | child of 59            |
| Nancy Louise            | child of 71            |
| <b>Thompson</b>         |                        |
| Hattie Helena           | spouse of child of 26  |
| <b>Tully</b>            |                        |
| Victor Vernon Whitfield | spouse of child of 21  |
| <b>Vaughn</b>           |                        |
| Agnes Verona            | spouse of child of 47  |
| <b>Walcott</b>          |                        |
| George H.               | spouse of child of 9   |
| <b>Wallace</b>          |                        |
| Ernest Leslie           | spouse of child of 16  |
| <b>Ward</b>             |                        |
| Lorelei                 | spouse of child of 78  |
| <b>Watson</b>           |                        |
| Violet                  | spouse of 51           |
| <b>Webb</b>             |                        |
| Donna                   | spouse of child of 67  |
| <b>Webber</b>           |                        |
| Gordon Alexander        | parent of spouse of 81 |
| Joseph Gordon Eric      | child of 81            |
| Laura Clarissa          | child of 81            |
| Thomas George           | spouse of 81           |
| <b>Wentzell</b>         |                        |
| Warren Nelson           | spouse of child of 63  |
| <b>Westcott</b>         |                        |
| Barbara                 | spouse of 72           |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### White

Chesley Wendell spouse of child of 54

### Wile

Francis Herman spouse of child of 7

### Williams

Gerald spouse of child of 74

### Willumsen

Soren spouse of child of 35

### Wilson

Avery Holmes spouse of child of 21

Elizabeth Ann spouse of 15

Ethel Barbara spouse of 35

Gertrude spouse of 74

John parent of spouse of 15

### Winchester

Stella spouse of child of 18

### Withrow

Charles Arthur 40

Clarence Roy child of 18

Harriet Alice child of 18

Henry Alexander child of 18

James Fulton spouse of 18

Mabel Etta child of 18

Robert "Alexander" parent of spouse of 18

Robert Edward child of 40

### Woodworth

Abigail child of 3

Agnes 17

Agnes Florence child of 29

Agnes Winnifred child of 16

Albert Robinson child of 23

Alexander child of 1

Alexander child of 11

Alexander Dick child of 2

Alexander Dick child of 7

Alfred child of 5

Alfred Culton child of 34

Allan Edwin 42

Alvin Eugene child of 35

Amos 15

Amos 36

Amos Ralph child of 36

Amy Ann child of 15

Amy Kathleen Elizabeth child of 36

Anne Maria child of 9

Annie A. child of 28

Annie Matilda child of 16

Aubrey Joel 57

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Austin Carl         | child of 35 |
| Benjamin            | child of 1  |
| Benjamin            | child of 2  |
| Bertha Muriel       | child of 35 |
| Blanche McMillan    | child of 28 |
| Bruce Allan         | child of 42 |
| Calvin              | child of 38 |
| Carol Anne          | child of 41 |
| Catherine           | child of 6  |
| Catherine Christine | child of 29 |
| Charles             | child of 4  |
| Charles Gordon      | child of 44 |
| Charles Herbert     | 22          |
| Charles Knight      | child of 5  |
| Charles "Sidney"    | 44          |
| Charles Stephen     | 29          |
| Charlie Everett     | child of 28 |
| Charlotte           | child of 3  |
| Charlotte Ann       | child of 4  |
| Charlotte Lenora    | child of 8  |
| Charlotte Lenora    | child of 11 |
| Christena Irene     | child of 28 |
| Christie Ann        | 30          |
| Clarissa Ann        | child of 3  |
| Clyde Redmond       | child of 20 |
| Daniel Parker       | child of 3  |
| Dolly               | child of 12 |
| Donald Albert       | 69          |
| Donald William      | child of 38 |
| Douglas             | child of 22 |
| Edith Irene         | child of 16 |
| Edmond              | child of 11 |
| Edna Josephine      | 43          |
| Edward              | child of 12 |
| Edward Wilson       | child of 36 |
| Edwin William       | 23          |
| Elihu               | parent of 1 |
| Eliza Margaret      | 31          |
| Eliza Margaret      | child of 29 |
| Elizabeth           | child of 1  |
| Elizabeth           | child of 2  |
| Elizabeth           | child of 4  |
| Elizabeth           | child of 7  |
| Elizabeth Atchison  | child of 16 |
| Elizabeth (Betsy)   | child of 3  |
| Elsie Alma          | child of 9  |
| Elwin Frederick     | child of 37 |
| Emma Margaret       | child of 20 |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Ernest            | child of 10 |
| Ernest Henry      | child of 19 |
| Estella May       | child of 21 |
| Esty Lauretta     | child of 22 |
| Ethel Maude       | child of 8  |
| Ethel Muriel      | child of 36 |
| Eva May           | 54          |
| Eva Muriel        | child of 15 |
| Florence Eva      | child of 16 |
| Florence Marion   | child of 36 |
| Florence Melissa  | child of 21 |
| Floyd Kenneth     | child of 61 |
| Frederick John    | 20          |
| Frederick Paul    | 37          |
| George            | child of 3  |
| George Alvin      | child of 21 |
| George Clifford   | child of 28 |
| George Ernest     | 46          |
| Gertrude          | child of 9  |
| Glenn Havey       | child of 21 |
| Goldie Ethel Mae  | child of 23 |
| Gordon Ross       | child of 36 |
| Grace Elizabeth   | child of 21 |
| Grant McDonald    | 56          |
| Hannah            | child of 6  |
| Harold Edwin      | child of 46 |
| Harriet Winnifred | 55          |
| Hazel Lillian     | child of 21 |
| Hector Miles      | child of 29 |
| Helen Ethel       | child of 22 |
| Henry M.          | 19          |
| Henry William     | child of 9  |
| Herbert Clarence  | child of 24 |
| Herbert Edwin     | child of 16 |
| Hilda Elizabeth   | child of 36 |
| Hiram Robison     | child of 10 |
| Hunter M.         | child of 29 |
| Inez Marion       | child of 35 |
| Isaac             | child of 1  |
| Jacqueline        | child of 28 |
| James             | 11          |
| James C.          | child of 11 |
| James Edwin       | 38          |
| James H.          | child of 16 |
| James Henry       | 16          |
| James Stephen     | child of 19 |
| Janie Evelyn      | child of 16 |
| Jean Frederica    | child of 20 |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Jennie             | child of 28 |
| Jeremiah Fowler    | child of 3  |
| Jessie             | child of 15 |
| Jessie Ellen       | child of 11 |
| Jessie Louise      | child of 21 |
| John Frederick     | child of 19 |
| Joanna             | child of 5  |
| Job                | child of 1  |
| John               | child of 1  |
| John               | 3           |
| John               | 12          |
| John               | child of 5  |
| John               | child of 7  |
| John Allen         | child of 9  |
| John Douglas       | 24          |
| John Ernest        | child of 16 |
| John H.            | 28          |
| John "Robison"     | 10          |
| John Wilson        | 34          |
| Joseph             | child of 1  |
| Joseph             | 5           |
| Joseph             | child of 7  |
| Kathryn Louise     | child of 37 |
| Kyia               | child of 69 |
| Lillian May        | child of 55 |
| Lilly Kathleen     | child of 28 |
| Loren Stuart       | child of 35 |
| Lorna Jean         | child of 37 |
| Louise Emily       | child of 23 |
| Margaret Jane      | child of 8  |
| Margaret Jane      | 33          |
| Margaret McCurdy   | child of 7  |
| Margaret Winnifred | child of 22 |
| Mariah             | child of 4  |
| Marion Elsie       | child of 38 |
| Marjorie Jemima    | child of 21 |
| Mary               | child of 1  |
| Mary Ann           | child of 6  |
| Mary Ann           | 26          |
| Mary Ann           | child of 7  |
| Mary Inez          | child of 16 |
| Miles              | child of 12 |
| Minnie             | child of 8  |
| Minnie A.          | child of 9  |
| Monson             | child of 15 |
| Muriel Eliza       | child of 28 |
| Muriel Maud        | 45          |
| Nancy              | child of 2  |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| Nancy              | child of 3             |
| Nancy Agnes        | 13                     |
| Neil Aulay         | child of 29            |
| Nellie "Josephine" | 25                     |
| Nola Evelyn        | child of 38            |
| Paul               | 7                      |
| Paul               | child of 7             |
| Paul Carl          | 35                     |
| Percy Stephen      | 41                     |
| Ralph "Irwin"      | 61                     |
| Ralph Irwin        | child of 61            |
| Robert Henry       | child of 28            |
| Roy Wallace        | child of 21            |
| Sarah              | 9                      |
| Sarah Elizabeth    | 18                     |
| Sarah Josephine    | child of 22            |
| Sarah Marain       | child of 29            |
| Sarah McDonald     | 27                     |
| Scott              | child of 7             |
| Scott              | child of 9             |
| Shirley Isabel     | child of 38            |
| Sidney Waldo       | child of 10            |
| Silas              | child of 6             |
| Stephen            | 2                      |
| Stephen            | 4                      |
| Stephen            | 8                      |
| Stephen            | child of 7             |
| Stephen L.         | child of 5             |
| Stephen Percy      | 21                     |
| Stewart            | child of 6             |
| Thomas             | 1                      |
| Thomas             | child of 1             |
| Thomas H.          | child of 3             |
| Vaughn Alan        | child of 57            |
| William            | spouse of child of 2   |
| William Allen      | child of 22            |
| William Edgar      | child of 28            |
| William Harrison   | child of 3             |
| William Wallace    | 6                      |
| William Wallace    | child of 6             |
| William Wallace    | 14                     |
| <b>Wyer</b>        |                        |
| Marion Blanche     | spouse of 79           |
| <b>Young</b>       |                        |
| Mary Ellen         | parent of spouse of 11 |

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

### Appendix

#### The Ancestry of Thomas Woodworth<sup>5</sup>, back to Walter Woodworth<sup>1</sup>

##### Fifth Generation

---

**1. Thomas Woodworth**, son of **2. Elihu Woodworth & Silence Stoughton**. Born on 3 Aug 1734 in Little Compton, RI. Thomas died in 1783 in Falmouth, Hants Co., Nova Scotia; he was 48.

##### Fourth Generation

---

**2. Elihu Woodworth**, son of **4. Hezekiah Woodworth & Hannah Clapp**. Born on 24 Jul 1700 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. Elihu died in Little Compton, Newport, RI, in 1780; he was 79. Occupation: Cooper.

On 6 Mar 1727 when Elihu was 26, he married **Silence Stoughton** in Little Compton, Newport, RI. Born on 28 Feb 1702 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT. Silence died in Little Compton, Newport, RI, in 1780; she was 77.

##### Third Generation

---

**4. Hezekiah Woodworth**, son of **8. Thomas Woodworth & Deborah Damon**. Born on 5 Feb 1671 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. Hezekiah died in Little Compton, Newport, RI, on 25 Nov 1716; he was 45.

On 23 Dec 1697 when Hezekiah was 26, he married **Hannah Clapp** in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. Born on 15 Jan 1673 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. Hannah died in Little Compton, Newport, RI, on 10 Dec 1734; she was 61. d/o Samuel and Hannah (Gill) Clapp

##### Second Generation

---

**8. Thomas Woodworth**, son of **16. Walter Woodworth**. Born in 1636 in Scituate, Mass. Thomas died in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA, on 13 Feb 1719; he was 83. Occupation: Merchant at Scituate.

On 8 Feb 1666 when Thomas was 30, he married **Deborah Damon** in Scituate, Mass. Born on 25 Apr

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

1645 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. Deborah died in Scituate, Mass., in 1718; she was 72. d/o Sgt. John and Catherine (Merritt) Damon.

### First Generation

---

**16. Walter Woodworth.** Born in 1610 in Lancashire, England. Walter died in Scituate, Mass., on 26 Nov 1685; he was 75. Occupation: Planter And Surveyor Of Highways. Residence: Scituate (1630), Plymouth (1633).

G Alan Royce, a Woodworth family historian, has researched how the Woodward clan came to England:

"From an old deed of estate conveyance found in the archives of the Island Church of Barfleur, Normandy, in 1840 by John Manion, a distinguished notary of Cherbourg, Normandy, we learn that a family of noted 'Sea Kings of Elsinore', Norway, 912 AD, named 'Vidarvorde', equipped 10 ships for the service of Rollo, first Duke of Normandy. For that gallant service to said prince on the Norman coast, 'Rurick Vidarvorde', head of said family was granted the Demense of Chau, de la Montague, Val de Saar, Normandy, where the family lived in opulence and high respect up to the Norman invasion of England.

....the name of this ancient Anglo Norman family up to the year 1066 was spelled De Boisgarde, having been translated from the Norse spelling to Norman French....For 'Valorous service at the Battle of Hastings', two gentleman at arms, Guilliame and Richard de Boisguard were chartered under royal seal of William the Conqueror, to manors at Shoevington and Standish, County of Lancaster. In the deed of conveyance they had their name Du Boisgarde, Anglicized to Woodward, such being a literal translation. They had the honor of having their names enrolled among those 648 knights whose names were preserved in the tapestry hung by William the Conqueror in Battle Abbey..."

From the genealogical column of the 'Boston Evening Transcript', 12 June 1922:

"....Vedvord (Vid Varde)(Wards of the woods) under the first Duke Rollo, fitted out ten ships at his own expense to be used in the conquest of Bretange, now part of France. Here the name was changed in due course to De Boisguard. From France, they migrated to England, where the name was Anglicized to 'Woodward'. Father Walter, and probably his brother Thomas, came first to America in 1628 and returned to England after a short stay. Walter returned with his family in the ship, 'Mary and John' ca 1630. Walter Woodward, b. Kent, England, married and had children."

According to the theory advanced by family genealogist Maurice Woodworth, Walter Woodworth, was born in England, most probably in Lancashire, between 1610 and 1614. Relatively nothing is known about his wife or parents. He came not from London as did the Men from Kent, as some genealogists have stated in early records, but from Plymouth, England. He arrived at Nantucket Point on the Massachusetts coast, where all the passengers were put ashore on the nearby beach to fend for themselves on May 30, 1630. Though it is known that there were 140 passengers on this voyage, six names are missing from the parchment, including Walter under "W" and those listed under "Y" and "Z".

Walter, yet a young man, made his way to the Plymouth Colony, and we soon find him settled at Scituate among the "Men from Kent". There appears no evidence that he was yet married. He was a planter and surveyor of highways and settled many of the local disputes and helped establish boundary lines. He helped layout the town of Scituate, and records show that he paid taxes in 1633. According to "History of Scituate" by S. Deane, 1831, p.9, Walter purchased the third lot on Kent Street; the first assignment being 12 April 1633 and the second being 20 Feb 1634.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Frank E. Woodward, of Malden MA, unearthed the last will of Walter Woodward, of Scituate, coming upon it quite by accident among the records in Plymouth County, MA.<sup>10</sup> The following is from a typed copy of the will which has the N.E. Historic Genealogical Society stamp on it:

"In the name of God, Amen I, Walter Woodward, of Scituate, in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England, in America, being weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory, praise to Almighty God for the same, do make this my last will and testament in manner as followeth:

First, and most principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my creator, in and through Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and Redeemer, and my body unto decent and ---burial at the discretion of my executors with the advice of the rest of my sons hereafter named.

And my temporal estate I dispose of as hereafter followeth:

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto Thomas Woodward, my eldest son, a parcel of upland containing--- acres, lying in Scituate aforesaid, bounded by the lands of Henry Ewell on the south and the Common on the north, to be enjoyed to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my two sons, Thomas and Joseph, ---acres of Marsh land, to be equally divided between them, which lyeth by Suzons - bounded by the Marsh of Anthony Collimer on the east, by the Marsh of Thomas Clap, deceased, on the north, in Scituate aforesaid to be enjoyed to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to Thomas Woodward, my son, one-third part of all my land at Seconet, which I purchased. The other two-thirds I give unto my two sons, Benjamin and Isaac Woodward, to be equally divided between them, to be enjoyed to them and their heirs forever, excepting twenty-five acres, of which I do give unto my son Joseph, to be enjoyed to him and his heirs forever. Ten acres of which I do give unto my daughter, Martha, to her, her heirs forever, of which two quantities of land is to be deducted out of the two-thirds of my land lying at Seconet given to my two sons, Benjamin and Isaac aforesaid. All the rest of my land at seconet, which is yet to be purchased, I give unto my two sons, Thomas and Joseph Woodward, to be divided equally between them, to be enjoyed to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to Benjamin, my son aforesaid, my dwelling-house with my bards and other outhousing, with all my land, both upland and marshland thereunto belonging, that is to say, twenty acres of upland, be it more or less, bounded by land of John Turner to the west and by land of Joseph Otis to the east and six acres of marshland more or less bounded by the land of Joseph Otis to the northeast, and by the first herring brook towards the south-- all of which said housings and land with all the appurtenances thereof, the commons and privileges thereunto belonging I give to the said Benjamin, my son, his heirs forever, always provided upon condition that my son, Benjamin, aforesaid, do pay and allow the sum of seventy pounds unto my son, Joseph, and my six daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Mehitabel and Abigail, ten pounds apiece to be paid to them at three payments, viz, one-third part of the said seventy pounds to be paid to my said children within three years after my decease and the other two-thirds to be paid in the two following years, that is to say-- in each year a third of the said sum of seventy pounds, and each payment to be paid, the one-half in silver and the other half to be paid in corn; and (cattell?). Further, my will is that my son Benjamin, aforesaid, do allow my two daughters, Mehitabel and Abigail, the lower room or parlor at the northeasterly end of my dwelling house aforesaid, for their use during the time they do live unmarried.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my said two daughters, Mehitabel and Abigail, my feather bed with the furniture thereunto belonging and all the rest of my household goods I give unto my six daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Mehitabel, and Abigail, to be divided equally among them. The rest of my estate undisposed of by this my last will and testament, I give and bequeath to all my children, all my debts, funeral expenses being first paid, to be equally divided amongst them.

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

Item: I do constitute and appoint my son, Benjamin, aforesaid, the sole executor of this my last will and testament, whom I do appoint to pay all my debts and legacies and i do appoint my two sons, Thomas and Joseph Woodward, overseers of this last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty six day of November, 1685. The mark of  
Walter Woodward   X

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of:

Theo. King, Senior,  
Thomas Palmer,  
Charles Stockbridge,

Thomas King, Senior, Thomas Plamer, Charles Stockbridge, the witnesses to this above said will, appeared before the court and gave oath that they, the said above Theo. King, Senior, Thomas Palmer, and Charles Stockbridge, did see Walter Woodward above said, sign, seal and deliver this instrument to be his last will and testament, taken before the Court March 2d, 1686.

Attested to--

Nathaniel Clarke, Secretary

The children of Walter Woodward in America all began to use the family name of Woodworth. Of the four sons of Walter Woodworth, his eldest son Thomas has the least amount of descendants on record in the typescript with less than 30 pages, total. Benjamin, Walter's third son has the largest number of descendants and they take up in the neighborhood of one half the pages in the approximately 1000 page typescript; Joseph, Walter's second son, would place second next to Benjamin; Isaac, Walter's youngest son, would fit in between Thomas and Joseph. Thomas and Joseph are the two sons whose lines need the most work on them, although all lines are incomplete in one way or another.

### References:

For an account of the voyage, the vessel, and the passengers, read "The Winthrop Fleet of 1630", Charles E. Banks, 1930.

Scituate Vital Records, page 336

"Descendants of Walter Woodworth" by Elijah. B. Woodworth, 1901.

An excerpt from "Ancestral Items of the Woodward Family", by Adeline Gross, Piqua, Ohio, 1906, page 1 and following.

A photocopy of the will is located at the Plymouth County Commissioner's Office, South Russell Street, Plymouth, MA 02360. It is made up as a deed on pages 382-385, Part 2, Vol. 5 (Deeds), Plymouth Colony Records.

Frey, Ella F, "The Name and Family of Woodworth" research paper, Washington, DC, The Media Research Bureau.

"Encyclopedia of Heraldry", Burke, 1844.

New England Marriages prior to 1700, Clarence Torrey, 1985.

NEHGR v19 recs Scituate

New England Marriages prior to 1700, Clarence Torrey, 1985. L,167 have 1636.

NEHGR v 18 recs Scituate says 24 Dec 1695. Plymouth VR says 25 Dec 1695.

NEHGR v 18 recs Scituate

NEHGR v133.

Family History of the State of NH, ES Searns, 1908.

### Children:

- i.       **Sarah** (ca1637->1685)

## The Woodworth Family of Milford Station

- 8      ii.      **Benjamin** (1649-1729)  
      iii.      **Thomas** (1636-1719)  
      iv.      **Elizabeth** (1640-)  
      v.      **Joseph** (ca1648-1718)  
      vi.      **Mary** (1651->1720)  
      vii.      **Martha** (ca1656->1721)  
      viii.      **Isaac** (1659-1714)  
      ix.      **Mehitable** (1662-)  
      x.      **Abigail** (1664-)  
      xi.      **Walter** (-<1685)